INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1883.

A.

Abeles, M., secretion of the kidney fed with defibrinated blood, 875.

Abelli, M., chlorides of ortho- and meta-nitrobenzyl, 1092.

Abney, W. de W., and R. Festing, atmospheric absorption of the infra-red of the solar spectrum, 837.

Abraham, K., the currents of the gases in sulphuric acid chambers, 129.

Agrestini, A., derivatives of naphthalene hexhydrides, 345.

Albrecht. See Will.

Alen, J. C., nitronaphthalene-disulphonic acids, 596.

Alexejeff, W., mutual solution of liquids, 11.

Allen, A. H., action of water on lead, 128.

Allen, C. L., composition of two specimens of jade, 163.

Allihn, F., reducing power of grape-sugar for alkaline copper solutions, 244.

Allihn. See also Degener.

Amagat, E. H., compressibility of nitrogen, 150.

Amthor, C., glycerol in beer, 385.

—— studies on ripe grapes, 881.

Anacker, poisoning of cattle by earth-nut-cake, 818.

André, G., ammonio-bromides and oxybromides of zinc, 713.

—— double chlorides of lead and ammonium and oxychlorides of lead, 717.

—— double salts of lead, 903.

Andreasch, R., oxidation of the bases obtained by the action of halogen compounds on thiocarbamide, 664.

—— potassium ethylene-disulphonate, 912.

Andreasch. See also Maly.

Anschütz, R., action of aluminium bromide on symmetrical dibromethylene and benzene, 807.

Anschütz, R., and F. Eltzbacher, new synthesis of anthracene, 809.

—— —— synthesis of unsymmetrical tetraphenylethane, 1132.

Ansdell, G., critical point of mixed gases, 277.

Arbos, J., pyroleïn, 519.

Archbold, G., a new method of manufacturing paper pulp, 759.

Arnell, K. E., α-chlornaphthyl-sulphonic acid, 595.

Arnold, C., estimation of organic nitrogen, 378.

—— new colour reactions of the alkaloïds, 386.

—— poisonous principles contained in certain lupines, 740.

Arnold, H., bromine amalgamation process, 399.

Aronstein, L., transformation of propyl bromide into isopropyl bromide, under the influence of heat, 172.

Arzruni, A., artificial and natural gaylussite, 430.

—— dietrichite, 433.

—— jadeite axe from Rabbes, Hanover, 437.

Arzruni. See also Cossa.

Aschan, O., action of phenylthiocarbimide on amido-acids, 1107.

Aschenbrandt, H., paradiethylbenzene, 318.

Attfield, J., sap, 1164.

Atwater, W. O., chemistry of fish, 1179.

Aubin. See Müntz.

Austin, P. T., preparation of stannic oxide from sodium stannate, 425.

Austin, P. T., and G. B. Hurff, reduction of ferric salts, 511.

B.

Bachmann, A., aldehydethyl chloride and behaviour of acetals to alcohols at a high temperature, 726.

Bachmeyer, W., test for organic acids in phenol, 385.
—— test for sodium carbonate in milk, 385.
Baerwald, C., analysis of a pyromorphite from Zähringen in Baden, 1063.
—— analysis of crocoisite, 1063.
—— thenardite from Aguas Blancas, 434.
Baeyer, A., benzoylacetic acid, 336.
—— nitroso-oxindole and nitroso-indoxyl, 1131.
Baeyer, A., and P. Becker, para-nitrobenzaldehyde and acetone, 1120.
Baeyer, A., and F. Bloem, orthamido-phenylpropiolic acid and its derivatives, 196.
Baeyer, A., and W. Comstock, oxindole and isatoxime, 1130.
Baeyer, A., and V. Drewsen, preparation of indigo-blue from ortho-nitrobenzaldehyde, 341.
Baeyer, A., and S. Œconomides, isatin, 201.
Bahrmann, R., amarine and furfurine, 799.
Bailey, E., dried alum, 1053.
Balbiano, L., dry distillation of sodium dibromanisate, 1125.
Ballo, M., carbonic hydrate, 574.
—— platinised magnesium as a reducing agent, 1053.
Balsohn. See Friedel.
Bamberger, E., Bechi's so-called picranalcime from Monte Catini mine, Monte Caporciano, 438.
—— dicyanodiamide, 907, 1090.
—— formation of phenylxanthamide, 185.
—— melanuric acid, 1086.
Barbier, P., liquid terebenthene hydrochlorides, 809.
Barbieri. See Schulze.
Baret, chlorophyllite from Loquidy, near Nantes, 443.
Barff, and others, preservation of milk, &c., 253.
Barker, G. F., secondary batteries, 765.
Barlow, W. H., mechanical properties of aluminium, 424.
Barner, F., crystallographic examination of α-β-dinitroparaxylene and of dinitroparaxylene (m. p. 93°), 179.
Barnes, J. B., separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, 1167.
Barret. See Wood.
Barth, L., and J. Schreder, action of melting potassium hydroxide on benzoic acid, 468.
—— —— fusion of orcinol and gallic acid with soda, 59.
—— —— hydroxyquinol, the third isomeric trihydroxybenzene, 987.
Barth. See also Nessler.
Barthélemy, A., respiration of aquatic and submerged aëro-aquatic plants, 747.
Bartoli, A., constitution of electrolytes, 540.
Bartoli, A., and G. Papasogli, electrolysis of hydrofluoric acid and of potassium antimonate with carbon electrodes, 590.
—— —— electrolysis of water and of solutions of boric acid, 540.
—— —— electrolysis with carbon electrodes of solutions of binary compounds and of various acids and salts, 592.
Basaroff, A., oxidation of sulphur in the air, 551.
Bastelaer, A. v., analysis of butter, 246.
Baubigny, transformation of amides into amines, 175.
Baubigny, H., action of ammonium sulphide on stannous sulphide, 22.
—— action of heat on an acid solution of nickel sulphate in presence of hydrogen sulphide, 25.
—— action of hydrogen sulphide on nickel sulphate in acetic acid solution, 25.
—— action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of normal nickel sulphate, 24.
Baudet, prevention of boiler incrustation, 408.
Baudrowski, E., acetylenedicarboxylic acid, 313.
—— propargylic acid, 314.
Bauer, A., new acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-4}O_6$, 970.
—— pimelic acid, 998.
Bauer, A. H., preservation of beer, 136.
Bauer, E., influence of invertin on the fermentation of cane-sugar, 101.
—— nature and formation of dextran, 105.
Bauer, M., dioptase from the Cordeillas of Chili, 446.
Bauer. See also Classen.
Baumann, E., detection and estimation of phenols and oxy-acids in the urine, 885.
Baumert, G., action of dehydrating agents on lupinine, 100.
—— preparation of lupinine hydrochloride from lupinine residues, 224.
Baumhauer, H., the trapezohedral hemihedry of strychnine sulphate, 485.
Baur, C., radiation of rock-salt at various temperatures, 702.

Baur, H. v., and W. Staedel, dimethylxylidines, dimethylmetachloraniline, and dimethylmetamidophenetoïl, 579.
Becchi, E., prehnite and laumontite from Monte Catini, 442.
Becchi. See also Corsi.
Béchamp, A., action of hydrogen peroxide on the red colouring-matter of the blood and on hæmatosin, 103.
—— decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by certain organised bodies, 103.
—— evolution of oxygen from hydrogen peroxide by fibrin, 225.
—— microzymas, the cause of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by animal tissues, 103.
—— spontaneous fermentation of animal matter, 226.
—— zymase of human milk, 926.
Beck, W. v., and J. W. v. Muschketow, nephrite, 1068.
Becke, F., euclase from the Alps, 34.
—— hornblende and anthrophyllite after olivine, 444.
Becker. See Baeyer and Claus.
Beckmann, E., barium aluminates, 289, 649.
—— basic halogen salts of barium, 649.
Becker, P., metanitrodiphenylmethane, 202.
Becquerel, H., observations of infra-red spectra by means of phosphorescence, 761.
Beer, A., itamalic, paraconic, and aconic acids, 457.
Behr. See Soxhlet.
Beilstein, F., and E. Wiegand, alkylsulphamic acid, 971.
—— —— Caucasian ozokerite, 1073.
—— —— some ethereal oils, 346.
Bell, J., chemistry of food, 1160.
Bellati, H., and R. Romanese, specific heat and heat of transformation of silver iodide and its alloys with cuprous and lead iodides, 274.
Bemmelen, J. M. v., glucinum hydrated oxides, 291.
Bender. See Bernthsen.
Benedikt, R., chloroxy- and bromoxy-derivatives of benzene, 984.
—— nitro-derivatives of resorcinol, 803.
—— test for resorcinol dyes, 689.
Benedikt, R., and M. v. Schmidt, halogen-derivatives, 1118.
Benz, W., primary and secondary naphthylamines, 594.
Berger. See Hönig.
Bernthsen, A., methylene-blue, 916.
—— formation of nitril bases from organic acids and amines, 1099.
Bernthsen, A., nitrotoluidines from liquid nitrotoluene, 579.
—— preparation of the base $C_{19}H_{13}N$ from benzoyldiphenylamine, 580.
Bernthsen, A., and F. Bender, acridine, 1134.
—— —— derivatives of styrolene, 70.
—— —— synthesis of acridines, 1133.
Berthelot, alkaline thiosulphates, 707.
—— alkaline metasulphites, 704.
—— alkaline sulphites, 704.
—— Berthollet's laws and the combinations of mercuric oxide with acids, 10.
—— chromates, 707.
—— decomposition of cyanogen, 303.
—— direct combination of hydrogen with ethylene, 565.
—— ethyl peroxide, 305.
—— ethylene oxide, 174, 275.
—— heat of formation of chromic acid, 642.
—— lead iodides, 275.
—— natural formation of manganese dioxide, and some reactions of peroxides, 425.
—— perchloric acid, 8.
—— properties of chlorinated organic gases and vapours, 394.
—— reactions between sulphur, sulphur oxides, carbon, and carbon oxides, 551.
—— reciprocal displacements of the halogens, 8.
—— some relations between temperatures of combustion, specific heats, dissociation, and pressure of explosive mixtures, 771.
—— the light emitted by comets, 261.
Berthelot and Ilosvay, double salts formed by fusion, 11.
Berthelot and J. Ogier, researches on the hyponitrites, 422.
—— —— specific heat of gaseous acetic acid, 6.
Berthelot and Vieille, nitrogen selenide, 707.
—— —— wave of explosion, 777.
Bertrand, E., optical properties of cobalt carbonate, 1062.
—— optical properties of nocerine, 1060.
—— waltherite from Joachimsthal, 36.
Bertrand, E., and Damour, zinc aluminate, a new mineral species, 443.
Beseler, manuring sugar-beet with acids, 238.
Besthorn, E., and O. Fischer, a new class of colouring matters, 600.
Bichat, E., and R. Blondlot, oscillations of the plane of polarisation by electric discharge, 4.
Bidwell, J., electric resistance of carbon contacts, 841.

Billitz, G., and K. Heumann, new modes of formation of pyrosulphuric chloride and of chlorosulphonic acid, 710.
Billwiller, R., influence of fallen snow on the temperature of the air, 500.
Binder. See Prudhomme.
Binz, C., behaviour of ozone with blood, 486.
Bischoff, C., distribution of poisons in the human organism in cases of poisoning, 1020.
Bischoff, C. A., action of the alkyl-derivatives of the halogen substituted fatty acids on aniline, 919.
—— ethereal salts of propenyltricarboxylic acid, 45.
—— ethyl ethenyltricarboxylate, 45.
—— ethyl isallylenetetracarboxylate, 46.
—— ethyl monochlorethenyltricarboxylate, 45.
—— synthesis of ketonic acids, 912.
Bischoff. See also Conrad.
Blake, J., relative toxic power of metallic salts, 745.
Blarez, deplastering of wines, 252.
Blas and Miest, extraction of the precious metals from all kinds of ores by electrolysis, 134.
Blaserna, P., and S. Cannizzaro, report on a memoir by R. Schiff "On the molecular volumes of liquids," 279.
Blendermann, H., formation and decomposition of tyrosine in the body, 818, 876.
Bloem. See Baeyer.
Blomstrand, C. W., oxy-acids of chlorine, 645.
Blondlot. See Bichat.
Bloxam, C. L., reconversion of nitroglycerol into glycerol, 788.
—— use of bromine in testing for alkaloids, 1036, 1175.
Blumlein. See Plöchl.
Bockorny. See Loew.
Bodewig, C., analyses of magnetic pyrites, 1061.
Böcker. See Meissl.
Bockmann, F., manufacture of sorgho- and imphy-sugar in the United States, 633.
Böhm, J., formation of starch from sugar, 820.
Böhmer, C., albuminoïd and non-albuminoïd nitrogen compounds of certain vegetables, 236.
—— estimation of nitric oxide and nitric acid, 508.
Börnstein, E., methylanthraquinone and some of its derivatives, 70.
Boessneck, P., derivatives of *a*-naphthoic acid, 807.
—— methylnaphthalene, 1135.
—— *a*-naphthoic cyanide, 595.
Böttcher, W., anhydro-compounds, 800.
—— molecular transformations, 1113.
Bohn, R., and K. Henmann, parazophenol, 583.
Boisbaudran, L. de, iridium potassium sulphate, 905.
—— reactions of iridium, 905.
—— separation of gallium, 21, 153, 156, 293, 715, 1054.
—— violet iridium sulphate, 1057.
Bollert, A., derivatives of anthramine, 1139.
Bolton, H. C., application of organic acids to the examination of minerals, 857.
Bongartz, J., atomic weight of antimony, 1056.
Borchers, W., method of determining hydrochloric, hydrocyanic, and thiocyanic acids when simultaneously present, 1173.
Borgmann, photoelectric battery, 625.
Borgmann, E., presence of formic and acetic acids in plants, 611.
—— relation between the glycerol and alcohol in wine, 518.
—— sulphuric acid in sherry, 829.
Borgmann. See also Fresenius and Gabriel.
Bornträger, H., preparation of selenium on a large scale, 852.
Bosshard. See Schulze.
Bottinger, C., anilpyruvic acid, 1128.
Bouchart. See Noelting.
Bourgeois, L., artificial production of witherite, strontianite, and calcite, 31.
—— artificial production of wollastonite and meionite, 560.
Boussingault, bronze implement used by the miners of Peru, 691.
—— cultivation of the cacao-tree, 933.
—— deposits of manganese on the surfaces of rocks, 170.
—— mineral combustibles, 941.
Braithwaite. See Naylor.
Brame, C., certain properties of hydrogen cyanide, 129.
Brandl, J., chemical composition of minerals of the cryolite group, 29.
Brantley, E., estimation of hæmoglobin in blood by optical means, 394.
Brard, currents produced by fused nitrates in contact with incandescent carbon, 273.
—— fuel to produce electricity, 626.
Braun, F., electrical energy and chemical action, 413.

Braun, F., electromotive force of certain galvanic combinations, 764.
Braun, J., unipolar conductivity of solid bodies, 769.
Brauner, B., didymium, 18.
Brauns, R., cause of the anomalous double refraction of certain salts crystallising in the regular system, 1041.
Brauns. See also Zincke.
Bredt, J., action of nitric acid on fatty acids containing the isopropyl group, 176.
Brezina. See Gallia.
Brieger, L., putrefaction alkaloïds, 924, 1159.
Britton, B., normal solutions for the volumetric estimation of iron, 241.
Brockhaus, experiments on the poisonous action of potato-brandy, 362.
Brögger, W. C., the silurian rocks of Christiania, 723.
Broockmann, K., estimation of phosphoric acid and of magnesia, 380.
Broun, P. H., ethoxymetatoluic acid, 471.
Brücker, E., alkophyr, and the true and so-called biuret reaction, 1019.
Brugelmann, G., experiments on crystallisation, exemplifying Berthelot's law of affinity, 148.
—— observations on crystallisation, 147.
Brun, A., galena with octohedral cleavage, 428.
—— mineralogical notes, 31.
Brunck, H., and C. Graebe, soluble alizarin-blue, 74.
Brunton, T. L., and T. Cash, action of calcium, barium, and potassium salts on muscle, 875.
Brush, G. J., and E. S. Dana, spodumene and the products of its alteration, 438.
Bürow, F., new process for preparing press cake from maize, &c., 695.
Buri, E., hydropiperic and piperhydronic acids, 485.
Busse, preservation of milk, 254.
Butlerow, A., notice on the atomic weights, 846.

C.

Calm, A., paradichlorazobenzene-monosulphonic acid, 341.
Cannizzaro, S., and G. Carnelutti, santonous and isosantonous acids, 77.
Cannizzaro. See also Blaserna.
Canzoneri, F., dibromonaphthalene from β-naphthol, 67.
Canzoneri, F., and P. Spica, brominated derivative of toluquinone, 330.
Carnelutti. See Cannizzaro.
Carrières, E. A., and others, phylloxera, and means for its destruction, 680.
Casamajor, P., asbestos filters, 506.
—— detection of anhydrous glucose mixed with refined cane-sugar, 884.
Cash. See Brunton.
Cathrein, A., chemical composition of diallage, 1068.
—— saussurite, 1066.
Caul, B. H., liquid extract of cinchona, 693.
Cazeneuve, P., a new monochlorocamphor, 214.
—— chloronitrocamphor, 667.
—— physical isomerism of monochlorocamphor, 598.
Ceresole, M., acetoacetic acids, 41.
—— violuric acid, 913.
Ceresole. See also V. Meyer.
Chancel, G., alkyl nitrous acids, 914.
Chandelon, T., chlorophenols obtained by the action of alkaline hypochlorites on phenol, 1108.
—— volumetric estimation of phenol, 124.
Chanlaroff, M., action of thiacetic acid on ethyl thiocyanate, 39.
Chapoteaut, P., essence of sandalwood, 76.
—— the gastric juice, 103.
Chappuis, P., evolution of heat in the absorption of gases by solids and liquids, 702.
de Chardonnet, reflection of actinic rays: influence of the reflecting surface, 138.
Chatin, M., hygienic action of maize as fodder, 488.
Chicandard, A., fermentation of bread, 1179.
Chittenden, R. H., and J. S. Ely, alkalinity and diastatic action of human saliva, 488.
Ciamician, G. L., and M. Dennstedt, action of cyanogen chloride on potassium-pyrroline, 599.
—— —— action of nascent hydrogen on pyrroline, 82, 1142.
—— —— compounds of the pyrroline series, 350.
—— —— derivatives of citraconic acid, 312.
Claassen, E., mineralogical notes, 1066.
Clark, W. I., ethyl acetate, 1080.
Classen, A., and O. Bauer, use of

hydrogen peroxide in analytical chemistry, 934.
Classen, E., analysis of a variety of siderite, 559.
Claus, A., amarine, 203.
—— cymenesulphonic acids, 1129.
—— dibromosuccinic acid and diamidosuccinic acid, 43.
—— occurrence and estimation of free tartaric acid in wine, 935.
—— sulphonic acids of paracymene, 918.
Claus, A., and H. Becker, trinitrotoluene and liquid dinitrotoluene, 1093.
Claus, A., and K. Elbs, amarine, 982.
Claus, A., and F. Glyckherr, oxidation of quinoline benzyl chloride, 1009.
Claus, A., and G. Hemmann, azophthalic acid, 1126.
Claus, A., and H. Lippe, oxidation of pentachloronaphthalene, 921.
Claus, A., and P. Riemann, dichloroparacresol and dichlororthocresol, 1111.
Claus, A., and F. Tosse, addition-products of quinoline, 1008.
Clausius, R., the units of electricity and magnetism, 764.
Clausnitzer. See A. Mayer.
Clermont, A., preparation of ethers of trichloracetic acid, 729.
Cleve, P. T., atomic weight of didymium, 852.
—— atomic weight of lanthanum, 553.
—— atomic weight of yttrium, 292.
—— didymium, 18.
Cobenzl. See Skraup.
Cocheteux. See Krutwig.
Cochin, D., action of air on yeast, 746.
Coleman, A. P., melaphyres of Lower Silesia, 563.
Collan. See Hjelt.
Collier, P., a remarkable platinum nugget, 426.
Colson, A., an aromatic tribromhydrin, 734.
—— combination of tetratomic elements, 15.
Colson. See also Schützenberger.
Combes, A., base derived from crotonaldehyde, 1079.
Combes, on the supposed compound NH_2, 14.
Comstock. See Baeyer.
Coninck, O. de, bases of the pyridine and quinoline series, 738.
—— hydrates of pyridic bases derived from cinchonine, 220.
—— isomerism in the pyridine series, 740.
—— quinoline from cinchonine, 88.
de Coninck. See also Marcus.
Conrad, M., halogen substitution compounds of ethyl acetoacetate, 177.
Conrad, M., and C. A. Bischoff, tetrethyl acetylenetetracarboxylate, 46.
Conrad, M., and M. Guthzeit, action of chloroform on sodium ethylmalonate, 311.
—— —— derivatives of barbituric acid, 314.
—— —— ethyl methenyltricarboxylate and ethyl acetomalonate, 44.
—— —— halogen substituted ethyl acetoacetates, 1082.
—— —— tetrethyl dicarbontetracarboxylate, 46.
Constam. See V. Meyer.
Cook, E. H., carbonic anhydride in the atmosphere, 284.
Coppola, F., genesis of ptomaïnes, 522, 624.
Corenwinder, B., biological researches on the beet-root, 613.
Corsi, A., and E. Becchi, prehnite from Tuscany, 441.
Cossa, A., chemical and microscopical researches on Italian rocks and minerals, 446.
—— hieratite, a new mineral species, 955.
Cossa, A., and A. Arzruni, chromic tourmalin and the deposits of chrome iron ore in the Urals, 444.
Courtonne, H., solidification of different mixtures of naphthalene and stearic acid, 176.
Cownley, A. J., ether test for quinine, 1174.
Crafts, J. M., comparison of mercurial thermometers with the hydrogen thermometer, 144.
—— density of chlorine at high temperatures, 710.
—— thermometric measurements, 842.
Craig, G. E., estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 121, 512.
Cramer, T., vegetarianism from a physiological standpoint, 928.
Criper, W. R., analyses of Indian wood, 107.
Cripps, R. A., estimation of hydrocyanic acid, 1174.
Croft, H. H., rattlesnake poison, 104.
Cronquest, A. W., analysis of a spring water from Rindö near Stockholm, 449.
—— the lake deposits of Kolsnaren, Viren, and Högsjön, Sweden, 448.
Cros, C., and A., Vergerand; a new photographic paper, 752.
Cross, C., and A. Higgin, decomposition of water by metalloïds, 900.

Cross, C. F., rehydration of ferric oxide, 853.
—— technical aspects of lignification, 694.
Cross, W., and W. F. Hillebrand, minerals, mainly zeolites, occurring in the basalt of Table Mountain near Golden, Colorado, 164, 956.
—— —— notes on some interesting minerals occurring near Pike's Peak, Colorado, 1065.
Crova, A., a new condensation hygrometer, 118.
Cuisinier, L., and H. Kiliani, saccharin and lactic acid from sugars, 42.
Curtius, T., glycocine, 1087.
—— synthesis of some acids analogous in constitution to hippuric acid, 337.
Czimatis, L., mixed aromatic tertiary phosphines, 57.
Czimatis. See also Michaelis.

D.

Dabaele. See Pellet.
d'Achiardi, A., minerals found near Massa in the Apuanian Alps, 428.
Dafert, F. W., amylbenzene, 659.
—— derivatives of diethyltoluene, 1093.
—— researches on periodides, 978.
Damour, A., aluminium borate from Siberia, 719.
—— chemical composition of a green mica from Syssert, 1066.
—— rhodizite, 956.
Damour. See also Bertrand and Des Cloizeaux.
Dana, J. D., metamorphism of massive crystalline rocks, 562.
Dana. See also Brush.
Danger, L., and others, parasitic diseases of plants, and their prevention, 110.
Darton, N. H., new locality for hayesine, 162.
Daubrée, A., meteorite of Louan, 449.
David, J., estimation of glycerol in fatty matters, 123.
Davy, E. W., determination of nitrites, 515.
Debray, solubility of cupric sulphide in alkaline thiomolybdates, 1054.
Debray, H., artificial production of iridosmin, 298.
—— preparation of cerium oxide, 713.
Debray. See also Deville.
Debus, H., chemical theory of gunpowder, 258.
De Forcrand, compounds of hydrogen sulphide with ethers, 961.
—— formation of disodium glycollate, 1085.
—— heat of formation of glycollates, 708.
—— heat of formation of solid glycollates, 644.
—— neutralisation of glycollic acid by bases, 774.
—— salts of glycollic acid, 775.
Degener, P., influence of chlorides of the alkalis and alkaline earths on the precipitation of lime saccharate, 692.
Degener, P., and F. Allihn, estimation of sugar by alkaline copper solutions, 519.
Déhérain, P. P., influence of the electric light on the development of plants, 105.
—— loss and gain of nitrogen in arable land, 373, 749.
Déhérain, P. P., and L. Maquenne, butyric ferment in arable soils, 610.
—— —— reduction of nitrates in arable soil, 229.
—— —— reduction of nitrates in the soil, 229, 503.
Déhérain, P. P., and Meyer, development of wheat, 493.
Delacharlonny, P. M., aluminium sulphate, 714.
—— transformation of blood into a solid inodorous manure, 239.
Delafond, steel from pig-iron containing phosphorus, 403.
Delattre, treatment of the washings from wool, 940.
Demarçay, E., thorium sulphate, 1053.
Demarchi, L., and O. Fodera, production of pozzolana, 529.
Demel, W., dopplerite from Aussee, 160.
Denaro. See Scichilone.
Dennstedt. See Ciamician.
Denucé, D., preservation of wine by salicylic acid, 535.
Derby, O. A., Brazilian specimens of martite, 559.
Desains, distribution of heat in the ultra-red region of the solar spectrum, 143.
Des Cloizeaux and Damour, chalcomenite, a new mineral species (selenite of copper), 31.
Des Cloizeaux and Jannettaz, nepheline in the oligoclase of Dénise, 1067.
Desprax, P., method of estimating the alkalinity of limed beet-syrup, 689.

Detmer, W., action of various gases, especially nitrous oxide, on plant cells, 105.
—— contributions to the dissociation-hypothesis, 489.
—— influence of foreign matter in the conversion of starch by diastase, 631.
Deville, H. Sainte-Claire, and H. Debray, explosive alloys of zinc with certain platinum metals, 19.
Dewar, J., and A. Scott, atomic weight of manganese, 856.
Dewar. See also Liveing.
Dieff, W., bye-product of the preparation of allyl dimethyl carbinol, 1076.
Diehl, W., volumetric estimation of peroxides, 242.
Dietzell, B., preservation of milk, 254.
Dieulafait, lithium, strontium, and boric acid in the mineral waters of Contrexeville and Schinznach, 301.
—— manganese in sea water and in certain marine deposits, 725.
Dircks, V., occurrence of myronic acid and estimation of mustard oil in the seeds of *cruciferæ*, and in oil-cakes, 245.
Ditte, A., brom-apatites and bromo-wagnerites, 783.
—— compound of tin disulphide and diselenide, 156.
—— crystallisation of chlorine hydrate, 550.
—— crystallised stannates, 716.
—— decomposition of salts by fused substances, 11.
—— formation of crystallised uranates in the dry way, 296.
—— iodo-apatites, 784.
—— production of brom-apatites and bromo-wagnerites, 648.
—— production of crystallised vanadates in the dry way, 784.
—— stannous oxide and some of its compounds, 294.
Divers, E., the Leclanché cell and the reactions of manganese oxide with ammonium chloride, 272.
Dixon, H. B., influence of aqueous vapour on the explosion of carbonic oxide and oxygen, 12.
—— velocity of explosion of a mixture of carbonic oxide and oxygen with varying quantities of aqueous vapour, 12.
Dixon, W. A., inorganic constituents of some epiphytic ferns, 108.
Doebner, A., compounds of benzotrichloride with phenols and phenylamines, 861.
Doebner, O., and W. v. Miller, phenylquinoline, 1149.
—— —— quinaldine, 602.
Döhn, W., and F. Nobbe, cultivation and feeding value of some varieties of vetches, 612.
Dölter, C., crystalline form of idocrase, 441.
—— the volcanic rocks of the Cape Verde Islands, 720.
Donath, E., and J. Mayrhofer, affinity and its relations to atomic volume, atomic weight, and specific gravity, 1048.
v. Dorp. See Hoogewerff.
Dossekel. See Rinicker.
Drechsel, E., action of phthalic anhydride on amido-acids, 1126.
—— ammonioplatinum-diammonium compounds, 28.
—— experiments on the small scale in sealed tubes, 1167.
—— use of phosphoric acid in Pettenkofer's reaction for bile acids, 1176.
Drechsler, specific gravity of cereal grains, 111.
Drewsen, V. B., methylquinoline, 1149.
Drewsen. See also Baeyer.
Drown, T. M., sulphur in coal, 383.
Dufet, H., variations of the indices of refraction of water and quartz with the temperature, 762.
Dugast, M., composition of different varieties of fodder-cabbage, 373.
Duisberg, C., addition of bromine to ethyl acetoacetate, 656.
Dumas, L., retentive capacity for plant food possessed by soils, 681.
Dumreicher, O. v., action of aluminium chloride on the monohalogen derivatives of benzene, 53.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. Ransom, action of chlorine on solution of carbonate, 647.
—— —— constitution of *liquor sodæ chloratæ*, 647.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. W. Short, analysis of nux vomica, 689, 1175.
Dupetit, G., poisonous principle of edible mushrooms, 611.
Dupetit. See also Gayon.
Durin, E., hydrocarbons from peat, 652.
Dutt, U. K., α-naphthonitrilsulphonic acid, 1001.
Duvillier, E., compounds of the creatinine-group, 220, 1153.
Dvorák, V., researches in statical electricity, 763.

E.

Ebert, G., coumarin, 471.
Ebert. See also Fittig.
Edinger, L., reaction of the living mucous lining of the stomach, 815.
Edler, manuring potatoes with potassium nitrate, 117.
Edlund, E., researches on the heat changes at the poles of a voltameter, 767.
Egleston, T., tellurium in copper, 531.
Egoroff, absorption-spectrum of the earth's atmosphere, 137.
Ehrlich, A., glycocines, glycocine ethers, and oxethylenecarbamides of the tolyl and xylyl series, 593.
—— metatoluidine, 54.
—— orthotolylhydantoïn, 1106.
Elbs, K., synthesis with chloropicrin, 1000.
Elbs. See also Claus.
Ellenberger, results of the suppression of perspiration of animals, 817.
Ellenberger and Hofmeister, the digestive fluids and digestion of the horse, 487.
Elsässer, E., specific volumes of the ethereal salts of fatty acids, 967.
Elsbach, L., α-naphthaquinone-ethylanilide, 70.
Elster, J., and H. Geitel, electricity of flame, 141, 412.
Eltekoff, A., some oxides of the ethylene series and their action on water, 566.
Eltzbacher. See Anschütz.
Ely. See Chittenden.
Emich, F., biguanide, 973.
—— ethylbiguanide and its compounds, 974.
Emich. See also Maly.
Emmerich, R., estimation of milk fat, 246.
Emmert, A., and R. Friedrich, γ-diethylbutyrolactone, 39.
Engel, R., analogy between the allotropic modification of phosphorus and arsenic, 901.
Engelcke, J., dialkyldisulphoisethionic acids, 972.
Engelmann, T. W., assimilation by hæmatococcus, 611.
—— colour and assimilation, 819.
—— elimination of oxygen from plant-cells, 105.
Enklaar, J. E., osmosis of salts, 420.
Ensel, R., allotropic arsenic, 554.
Erdmann, E., action of sulphuric acid on cinnamic acid, 474.
—— change of colour in felspar under the influence of light, 438.
Erdmann, E., and G. Schultz, hæmatoxylin and hæmatoïn, 349.
Erdmann. See also Fittig.
Erlenmeyer, milking of cows twice and thrice daily, 227.
Erlenmeyer, E., constitution of the nitrosamines, 1103.
—— derivatives of cinnamic acid, 196.
Erlenmeyer, E., and A. Lipp, cinnamic acid derivatives, 992.
—— —— synthesis of tyrosine, 994.
Erman, adipocere, 818.
Étard, A., benzyleneorthotolylamine and methylphenanthridine, 179.
—— transformations of cuprosocupric sulphites, 20.
Étard, A., and L. Oliver, reduction of sulphates by living organisms, 229.
Étard, A., and C. Richet, estimation of the reducing power of urine and of the extractive matter which it contains, 751.
Étard, A., and others, reduction of sulphates by algæ, 680.
Étard. See also Gautier.
Etti, C., compounds of vanillin with pyrogallol and with phloroglucinol, 61.
—— tannic acids of oak-bark, 994.
Eykman, J. F., poisonous principle of *Andromeda japonica*, 215, 348.

F.

Fahlberg, C., preparation from bauxite of aluminium sulphate free from iron, 130.
Fankhäuser, comparative meteorological observations in forests, 614.
Farsky, chlorine as a plant food, 497.
Fauconnier, A., second anhydride of mannitol, 305.
Feemster, J. H., average amount of caffeïne in the guarana of commerce compared with that in the seeds, 232.
Fehrmann, A., preparation of lead dioxide, 157.
Festing. See Abney.
Fèvre, A., mononitroresorcinol, 733.
Filhol, E., and Senderens, action of sulphur on alkaline phosphates, 783.
—— action of sulphur on oxides, 710.
—— neutral phosphates of the alkalis, 151.
Findeisen, feeding horses with flesh-meal, 102.
Fischer, E., caffeine, theobromine, xanthine, and guanine, 354.

Fischer, E., triacetonealkamine, 1153.
—— triactonamine, 790.
Fischer, E., and H. Koch, ethyl phthalylacetoacetate, 806.
Fischer, E., and H. Kuzel, ethyl orthonitrocinnamylacetoacetate, 587, 588.
—— —— ethylhydrocarbazostyril, 1132.
—— —— quinazole-compounds, 812.
Fischer, F., application of electricity in metallurgy, 398.
—— contribution to a knowledge of sewer gases, 884.
—— flameless combustion, 626.
—— investigation on boiler fires, 942.
—— practical application of thermo-electricity, 625.
Fischer, H., tin ores, aventurine glass, and green aventurine quartz from Asia, and krokydolite quartz from Greenland, 435.
Fischer, O., acridine, 1134.
—— derivatives of hydroxyquinoline, 1146.
—— hydroxyquinolines, 91.
Fischer, O., and L. German, new synthesis of skatole, 1132.
—— —— the violet derivatives of triphenylmethane, 1097.
Fischer, O., and C. Riemerschmid, pyridinemonosulphonic acid, 923.
Fischer. See also Besthorn and Penzoldt.
Fittbogen, J., and others, cultivation of various crops, 235.
Fittig, R., action of water on lactones, 730.
—— conversion of unsaturated acids into the isomeric lactones, 730.
—— non-saturated acids, 454.
—— Perkin's reaction, 1122.
—— so-called tetric, pentic, and hexic acids, 1085.
Fittig, R., and G. Ebert, coumarilic acid, 474.
Fittig, R., and H. Erdmann, synthesis of α-naphthol, 595.
Fittig, R., and H. W. Jayne, phenylhydroxypivalic acid, 471.
Fittig, R., and F. Roeder, a non-saturated acid isomeric with itaconic acid, 730.
Fleichtinger, cause of the acid reaction exhibited by some kinds of paper, 696.
Fleischer, M., and R. Kissling, application of insoluble phosphates to soils, 822.
Fleischmann, W., preserved milk, &c., 254.
Fleischmann, W., and A. Morgen, Scherff's preserved milk, 757.
Fleischmann, W., and R. Sachtleben, Becker's creaming process, 253.
—— —— Jacobsen's testing churn, 253.
Fleissner. See Lippmann.
Fleming, H., glycerolphosphoric acid, 682.
Fletcher, T., flameless combustion, 523.
Flight, W., examination of certain meteorites, 169.
Flückiger, F. A., potassium carbonate, 902.
Flückiger, F. A., and W. v. Miller, American storax, 407.
Fodera. See Demarchi.
Fohr, K. F., sources of error in estimating iron in ores by the stannous chloride method, 242.
Fontaine, W. F., notes on the occurrence of certain minerals in Amelia Co., Virginia, 959.
Förster, J., employment of boric acid for preserving food, 1178.
Fort, J. A., physiological action of coffee, 745.
Fouqué, F., and A. Michel-Lévy, artificial formation of various rocks, 448.
Foussereau, G., influence of temper on the electrical resistance of glass, 701.
Franchimont, A. P. N., action of anhydrides on aldehydes, ketones, and oxides, 452.
—— paraldehyde, 453.
Francke, G., estimation of starch in grain, 624.
Frank, A. B., hypochlorin and its formation, 483.
Frankland, E., chemistry of storage batteries, 839.
Freih, O., reduction of tungsten compounds, 785.
Frentzel, J., normal primary hexyl alcohol, 1075.
Fresenius, R., and E. Borgmann, analyses of pure wines, 518.
Freydl, J., dry distillation of tartaric and citric acids with excess of lime, 658.
Friedburg, L. H., carbon bisulphide, 535.
—— manufacture of tartaric acid, 1178.
Friedel, C., brucite from Cogne, 1061.
Friedel, C., and M. Balsohn, artificial production of mellite, 427.
Friedel, C., and J. Curie, pyroelectricity of quartz, 897.

Friedel, C., and E. Sarasin, artificial production of phosgenite, 431.
Friedel, C., and others, composition of dawsonite, 430.
Friedländer, P., orthamidobenzaldehyde, 331.
—— substitution derivatives of quinoline, 351.
Friedländer, P., and C. F. Göhring, preparation of substituted quinolines, 1148.
Friedländer, P., and R. Henriques, reduction of orthonitrobenzaldehyde, 187.
Friedländer P., and J. Mahly, isoindole, 918.
Friedländer, P., and A. Weinberg, constitution of corbostyril and hydrocarbostyril, 204.
Friedrich, R., monohalogen derivatives of crotonic acids, 968.
Friedrich. See also Emmert.
Fromme, C., electric researches, 697, 766.
Frühling, J., γ-hydroxybutyric acid, 42.

G.

Gabriel, S., aromatic nitroso-compounds, 919.
—— constitution of phthalylacetic acid, 1127.
—— hydrocinnamic and cinnamic acids, 195.
—— metamidobenzaldoxime, 1105.
—— nitrobenzaldoxime, 916.
—— orthamidobenzaldehyde, 62.
—— phenylacetic acid, 64.
—— so-called nitrosomethylbenzene compounds, 581.
Gabriel, S., and O. Borgmann, benzyl derivatives, 1121.
Gabriel, S., and M. Herzberg, derivatives of cinnamic and hydrocinnamic acids, 1123.
—— —— paranitrobenzaldoxime and amidobenzaldehyde, 1104.
Gäbel, D., margarimeter of Lenne and Harbulet, 247.
—— on creaming, 253.
Gal, H., action of zinc-ethyl on amines and phosphines, 653.
—— metallic derivatives of amides: method of distinguishing between monamides and diamides, 913.
—— passage of alcoholic liquids through membranes, 540.
—— passage of alcoholic liquids through porous vessels, 279.
Galle, K., tetrethylbenzene and hexethylbenzene, 1091.
Gallia, J., and A. Brezina, the meteorites of Alfianello, 1071.
Galloway, R., estimation of coke and volatile products in coal, 517.
Galloway, W., influence of coal-dust in colliery explosions, 127.
Gantter, F., colouring matter of wine, 1141.
Garnier, L., albumin from urine coagulated by nitric acid and soluble in alcohol, 247.
Garrod, A. B., formation of uric acid in the animal economy, 876.
Gasparin, P. de, estimation of phosphoric acid in arable soils, 619.
—— submersion of vineyards, 1164.
Gattermann, L., symmetrical tribromaniline, 796.
Gautier, A., formation of alkaloïds from normal human fluids, 101.
Gautier, A., and A. Étard, bases formed by putrefaction, 100.
—— —— putrid fermentation and the alkaloïds produced by it, 224.
Gawalovski, A., estimation of tannin, 391.
Gayon, U., and G. Dupetit, fermentation of nitrates, 230.
—— —— reduction of nitrates and nitrites, 609.
Gayon and others, a denitrifying ferment in soils, 679.
de Geer, G., a manganese mineral from Upsala, 429.
Geibel, P., and others, removal of the leaves of roots, 613.
Geibel. See also Schepper.
Geinitz, F. E., phyllite from Rimogens, in the Ardennes, 447.
—— pseudomorph of nacrite after fluorspar, 1069.
Geitel. See Elster.
Gelis, A. and T., sulphocarbometer, 386.
Geppert, J., improvements in gas analysis apparatus, 378.
Gerdes, B., electrolysis of ammonium carbamate and carbonate, 27.
Gerichten, E. v., and H. Schrötter, morphine, 221.
German. See Fischer.
Gernez, D., velocity of solidification of bodies in a state of superfusion, 546.
Geuther, A., affinity value of carbon, 779.
—— constitution of the compounds of the sulphonates with alkyl sulphates: constitution and dimorphism of sulphates, 973.

Gevekoht, H., preparation of the three isomeric nitracetophenones, 191.
Gibbons, W., uranium oleate, 692.
Gilbert. See Lawes.
Gintl, W., and F. Reinitzer, constituents of the leaves of *Fraxinus excelsior*, 216.
Girard, C., and A. Pabst, azo-derivatives, 583.
Gisevius, P., specific gravity of minerals and their mechanical separation, 1031.
Gissmann, R., oxidation of durene by chromic acid; dinitrodurylic acid, 333.
Gladding, T. S., estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, 240.
Gleichmann. See Michaelis.
Glyckherr. See Claus.
Godlewski, E., respiration of plants, 498.
Gohring. See Friedländer.
Goldschmidt, G., products of the distillation of calcium parahydroxybenzoate, 664.
—— products of the distillation of salicylic anhydride, 664.
—— pyrenequinone, 869.
Goldschmiedt, G., and R. Wegschneider, pyrene-derivatives, 1001.
Goldschmidt, H., strychnine, 99.
Goldschmidt, H., and V. Meyer, benzil, 1120.
Goldschmidt, V., application of a solution of potassium and mercury iodides to mineralogical and petrographical researches, 159.
Goldstein, E., electric discharge in rarefied gases, 266.
Gonnard, F., existence of apatite in the pegmatites of Lyons, 432.
—— gedrite in the gneiss of Beaunan, near Lyons, 444.
—— the granite on the banks of the Saône, 36.
Goodwin, W. L., nature of solution, 550.
Goossens, B. J., the metallic galvanic circuit of Ayrton and Perry, 141.
Görgeu, A., artificial hausmannite, 859.
—— artificial production of barytes, celestine, and anhydrite, 1062.
—— double sulphates of manganese and the alkalis, 718.
—— manganese sulphite, 558.
Gottstein, L., two new caprolactones, 454.
Gouy, distortion of polarised electrodes, 897.
Graebe. See Brunck.
Grätzel, A., creosote from beechwood tar, 393.
Grandeau, H., decomposition of phosphates by potassium sulphate at high temperatures, 151.
Grégoire, T., cultivation of gombo, 613.
Grete, E. A., nitrogen estimation in saltpetre by potassium xanthate, 1031.
—— phosphoric acid determination, 1031.
Griess, P., constitution of the azimido-compounds, 56.
—— creatine-compounds of the aromatic group, 669.
—— diazo-derivatives, 180, 1102.
Griessmayer, V., loss of sugar by long steaming of the "mash," 136.
—— the ferment of chica beer, 535.
Griffiths, A. B., an ammonia-phosphatic deposit in the vicinity of Cape Town, 859.
—— analysis of a new guano from Australia, 375.
—— analyses of some minerals, 858.
—— growth of plants under special conditions, 496.
Grigoreff, P., analyses of some Moscow waters, 622.
—— new mineral manure deposits, 529.
Grimaldi. See Macaluso.
Grimaux, E., phenolquinoline, 668.
—— some derivatives of morphine, 358.
Groddeck, A. v., sericite rocks occuring in ore deposits, 168.
Grodzki, M., test for acetal, 790.
Groth, P., natural barium nitrate, 431.
Grouven, H., nitrogen estimation, a method of general application, 1028.
Grüning, W., chemistry of the *Nymphæaceæ*, 369.
Gruner, relative oxidisability of cast and malleable iron and steel, 755.
Guareschi, J., and A. Mosso, ptomaïnes, 1156.
Guckelberger, G., ultramarine, 714.
Gümbel, C. W., the so-called andesites of South and Central America, 448.
Guillaume, L., chemical manures and farmyard manure, 501.
—— mineral phosphates in arable soil, 118.
Gundermann, purification of molasses, 835.
Gustavson, G., action of aluminium chloride and bromide on hydrocarbons, 577.

Gustavson, G., conversion of the propyl into the isopropyl-group, 565.
Guthzeit, M., diethyl acetylenetetracarboxylate, 46.
Guthzeit. See also Conrad.
Gutzkoff's process for the separation of gold in California, 251.
Guyot, P., analysis of the coal of the Muaraze, 299.
—— calcination of alunite, 397.
—— industrial value of crude alunite, 250.
Guyot-Dannecy, analysis of potassium thiocarbonate, 241.

H.

Habermann, J., and H. Hönig, action of cupric hydroxide on sugars, 38.
Haerling, cause of the acid reaction exhibited by some kinds of paper, 260, 759.
Haga, H., amalgamation currents, 412.
Hagemann, W., preservation of butter, 254.
Hagen. See Liebermann.
Hagenbach, E., Stokes's law of fluorescence, 537.
Hager, H., detection of arsenic microscopically, 381.
Haines, R., helvite from Virginia, 437.
Haitinger, L., action of sulphur on sodium phenate, 988.
—— occurrence of organic bases in commercial amyl alcohol, 127.
Haitinger. See also Lieben.
Halberstadt, W., separation of vanadic acid from metals, 513.
Hall, F. P., action of certain vegetable acids on lead and tin, 1038.
Hallberg, C. S., ergot, 640.
Hallock, E. D., analysis of columbite, 434.
Hamburger. See Mulder.
Hammanten, O., metalbumin and paralbumin, 874.
Hampe, desilvering of lead, 134.
Hankel, W. G., actino-electric and piezo-electric properties of quartz and their relation to the pyro-electric, 412.
—— observations on thermo- and actino-electricity of quartz, 950.
—— thermoelectric properties of minerals, 546.
Hannay, J. B., limit of the liquid state, 145.
Hanriot, strychnine derivatives, 669.
Hanriot and Blarez, solubility of strychnine in acids, 924.
Hantzsch, A., action of aldehyde-ammonia on methyl acetoacetate, 1082.
—— condensation products of ethyl acetoacetate, 1083.
—— reaction of ethyl acetoacetate with orthamidophenol, 1111.
—— synthesis of pyridine-derivatives from ethyl acetoacetate and aldehyd-ammonia, 82.
Harada, T., the Lugano district, 167.
Harcourt, A. V., an instrument for correcting gaseous volume, 378.
Harmuth, and others, lupine sickness in sheep, 228.
Harnack, E., Carlsbad salts, 396.
Harrington, B. J., diorites of Montreal, 561.
Hartley, W. N., researches on spectrum photography, 263.
—— reversal of metallic lines in over-exposed photographs of spectra, 263.
Harton, N. H., new locality for hayesine and its novel occurrence, 1062.
Harvey, J. W. C., a modified process for the estimation of chlorine in bleaching powder, 507.
—— volumetric estimation of chromic acid in chromates and dichromates, 686.
—— volumetric estimation of manganese dioxide, 513.
Hasebrock, K., coagulation of the blood, 608.
Haslam, A. B., detection of albumin in urine, 885.
Hauer, F. v., and others, the Klausenburg meteorite, 1070.
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Margottet, combination of phosphoric acid with silica, 782.
—— —— crystalline phosphates, 711.
—— —— phosphates, 782.
—— —— silica and lithium silicates, 559.
Hay, M., new alkaloïd in *Cannabis indica*, or Indian hemp, 1155.
Hayduck, M., influence of alcohol on the development of yeast, 104.
Hazura, K., nitroresorcinolsulphonic acid, 1114.
Hazara. See Weidel.
Heberand, A., compounds of benzo- and tolu-quinol with amines, and of quinone with nitranilines, 61.
Heckel, E., ice-plant (*Mesembrianthemum crystallinum*), 680.
Heckel and Schlagdenhauffen, chemistry of globularia, 1025.
Heddle, M. F., new face on stilbite, 441.

Heim, R., conversion of phenols into nitrils and acids, 1111.
—— phenolic phosphates, 1108.
Heinrich, R., influence of the percentage of moisture in peaty soils on vegetation, 681.
Hell, C., and F. Urech, carbon thiobromides, 907.
—— —— formation of a new colouring matter by the action of heat on carbotrithiohexbromide, 907.
Hellmann, H., difference of positive and negative discharge, 949.
Hellon. See Tcherniac.
Henninger, a new alcohol in wine, 631.
Henriques, R., new nitro-derivatives of phenol, 327.
Henriques. See also Friedländer.
Henry, L., α-monochlorallylic alcohol, and its derivatives, 173.
—— phenol derivatives, 802.
—— "reaction aptitudes" of the halogens in mixed haloïd ethers, 787.
Hensen, V., fertility of a soil as dependent on the action of worms, 237.
Hentschel, W., conversion of phenyl ethers of carbonic acid into salicylic acid, 588.
—— diphenylcarbamide and triphenylguanidine, 1107.
Henzhold, O., new method of forming anthracene, 1137.
Hepp, P., addition-products of nitro-derivatives with hydrocarbons, 317.
—— trinitro-derivatives of benzene and toluene, 315.
Hermann, F., constitution of ethyl succinosuccinate, 1084.
Herz, H., electric discharges, 700.
—— researches on the glow discharge, 949.
Herzberg. See Gabriel.
Herzfeld, A., maltose and isomeric gluconic acids, 652.
Herzig, J., action of nitrous acid on guaiacol, 464.
—— guaiaconic and guaiaretic acids, 470.
Hesse, O., anhydrous grape-sugar from aqueous solution, 175.
—— cuprea-bark, 601.
—— hydrocinchonidine, 97.
—— hydroconquinine and conquinine, 602.
Heumann, K., and P. Köchlin, action of heat on sulphuric monochloride and dichloride, 781.
—— —— pyrosulphuric chloride, 710.
—— —— thionyl chloride and pyrosulphurylic chloride, 1051.
Heumann. See also Billitz, Bohn, Claus, and Pierson.
Hidden, W. E., anatase and xenotime from Burke Co., N. Carolina, 435.
—— notes on some N. Carolina minerals, 163, 1063.
Hiepe. See Schmitt.
Higgin. See Cross.
Hill, H. B., constitution of the substituted acrylic and propionic acids, 310.
—— substituted pyromucic acids, 912.
Hill, H. B., and C. F. Mabery, tetrasubstituted propionic acids, 309.
Hill, H. B., and C. R. Sanger, action of potassium nitrite on mucobromic acid, 47.
Hill, S. A., the constituent of the atmosphere which absorbs radiant heat, 7.
Hillebrand. See Cross.
Hinsberg, O., derivatives of anhydroamidotolyloxamic acid, 1129.
—— oxalic acid derivatives of metanitroparatoluidine and 3–4 diamidotoluene, 323.
Hintze, C., pseudomorphic senamontite crystals, 430.
Hitchcock, R., examination of water and air for sanitary purposes, 514.
Hittorf, W., luminosity of flame, 697.
Hjelt, E., allylsuccinic and carbocaprolactonic acids, 656.
—— dicarbocaprolactonic acid, 970.
—— lactones from allylmalonic, diallylmalonic, and diallylacetic acids, 456.
Hjelt, E., and U. Collan, ledum camphor, 346.
Hoadley, J. C., platinum water pyrometer, 769.
Hodgkinson. See Matthews.
Hölzer, A., sources of error in polarising, 3.
Hönig, M., and F. Berger, action of chloroform on naphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, 68.
Hönig. See Habermann.
Honigsberg, P., digestibility of flesh, 815.
Hoffmann, M., digestibility of caseïn from heated milk, 487, 815.
Hoffmann, L., and W. Königs, tetrahydroquinoline, 1143.
Hofmann, A. W., action of bromine on amines in alkaline solution, 789.
—— conhydrine, 220.
—— crystalline cumidine, 324.
—— lecture experiments, 279.
—— piperidine and pyridine, 813.
Hofmeister, F., distribution of peptone in the animal body, 675.
—— the proportion of peptone in the gastric mucous membrane, 675.

Hofmeister. See also Ellenberger.
Holm, J., fluorene derivatives, 921.
Holzer, A., compound of phenol with sulphurous anhydride, 585.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. v. Dorp, the quinoline of coal-tar and of the cinchona alkaloïds, and its oxidation by potassium permanganate, 89.
Hoppe-Seyler, F., action of oxygen on fermentation, 489.
—— activity of oxygen, 1048.
—— activity of oxygen in presence of nascent hydrogen, 848.
—— fermentation of cellulose, 821.
—— metahæmaglobin, 814.
Horbaczewski, J., behaviour of elastin in peptic digestion, 927.
—— synthesis of uric acid, 179.
Hornberger, K., and E. v. Raumer, researches on the growth of the maize plant, 491.
Houzeau, A., variation of the amount of ammonia in rain-water, 753.
Howard, J. E., effect of altitude on the alkaloïds of the bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, 1165.
Hüfner, G., on the oxygen pressure under which, at a temperature of 35°, the oxyhæmoglobin of the dog begins to give up its oxygen, 678.
Huntington, A. K., reactions of the Mexican amalgamation process, 134.
Hüppe, F., behaviour of unorganised ferments at high temperatures, 101.
Hurff. See also Austin.
Hussak, E., serpentine from the Alps, 562.

I.

Iles, M. W., occurrence of smaltite in Colorado, 559.
—— vanadium in the Leadville ores, 562.
Ilosvay, physical properties of carbon oxysulphide, 43.
Ilosvay. See also Berthelot.
Isambert, F., ammonium hydrogen sulphide, 548.
—— ammonium hydrosulphide and cyanide, 775.
—— dissociation of phosphine hydrobromide, 646.
—— phosphorus sulphides, 901, 1049.
—— vapour of carbamide, 645.
—— vapour-tensions of ethylamine and diethylamine hydrosulphides, 727.
Ivan, A., bauxite, 397.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and A. E. Menke, certain substances obtained from turmeric, 480.
—— —— turmeric oil: turmerol, 482.
Jackson, E., a new test for titanium and the formation of a new oxide of the metal, 828.
Jackson, H., bromine as a test for strychnine, 1175.
Jacobsen, O., hydroxytoluic and hydroxyphthalic acids, 1124.
—— isodurene, isodurylic acids, and the third trimethylbenzene 52.
—— phosphorescence of sulphur, 710.
Jacobsen, O., and H. Ledderboge, amidometaxylenesulphonic acid, 593.
Jacobsen, O., and H. Meyer, sulphamic and hydroxy-acids from pseudocumene, 589.
Jacobsen, E., and C. L. Reimer, action of phthalic anhydride on quinoline, 812.
—— —— coal-tar quinoline, 922.
Jacobsen, O., and F. Wierss, derivatives of orthotoluic acid, 1121.
Jacquelain, preparation and purification of carbon for electric lighting, 752.
Jahn, H., electrolytic researches, 1042.
—— new method for preparing carbonic oxide, 655.
Jaksch, R. v., acetonuria, 1161.
Jamin, J., critical point of gases, 898.
Jamin, and G. Maneuvrier, the reaction current of the electric arc, 4.
Jandous, A., composition of ivy berries, 499.
Jannasch, P., discovery of fluorine in the idocrase from Vesuvius, 1067.
—— epistilbite and heulandite, 442.
Jannettaz, E., a phosphide of nickel, 651.
—— analysis of a green pyroxene from the diamond mines of the Cape, 1067.
—— study of "longrain," and measure of the foliation in schistose rocks by means of their thermic properties, 300.
Jannettaz, E., and L. Michel, nephrite or jade of Siberia, 436.
—— —— relation between the chemical composition and optical characters in the group of pyromorphites and mimetesites, 433.
Janny, A., acetoximes, 580, 581.
Janovsky, H., substitution-products of azobenzene, 324.
Janovsky, J. V., amidazobenzeneparasulphonic acid, 1101.

Janovsky, J. V., nitro- and amido-derivatives of azobenzene, 867.
—— substitution-products of azobenzeneparasulphonic acid, 1101.
Janssen, J., telluric rays and the spectrum of water-vapour, 261.
Japp, F. R., addition of acetone under the influence of caustic alkalis, 596.
Jarolimek, A., relation between pressure and temperature in the saturated vapour of water and carbonic anhydride, 417.
—— relation between the tension and temperature of saturated vapours, 951.
Jayne, H. W., phenylbutyrolactone and phenylparaconic acid, 472.
Jayne. See also Fittig.
Jensen, J. L., cure for potato disease, 233.
Jörgensen, S. M., chemistry of the chromammonium compounds, 554.
—— contributions to the chemistry of the rhodammonium compounds, 1058.
Joffre, J., new method of detecting dyes on yarns or tissues, 523.
v. John. See Teller.
Johnson, G., picric acid as a test for albumin and sugar in urine, 1176.
Johnson, G. S., action of potash on albumin, 674.
Joly, N., glairin or baregin, 302.
Joubert, J., method of determining the Ohm, 4.
Joulie. See Kuhn.
Jourdan, F., decomposition of benzil by potassium cyanide, 805.
Jordan, W. H., action of manures on the quantity and quality of a wheat crop, 681.
Jüptner, H. v., Haswell's method for the volumetric estimation of mercury, 242.

K.

Kachler, J., and F. V. Spitzer, action of nitric acid on hydroxycamphor from β-dibromocamphor, 215.
—— —— action of sodium on camphor, 1006.
—— —— bromodinitro-methane, 961.
—— —— hydroxycamphor from β-dibromocamphor, 1008.
—— —— mode of formation of the isomeric dibromocamphors, 1007.
—— —— reaction of the two isomeric dibromocamphors with nitric acid, 1008.
Kalckhoff, F. A., amidophenols, 734, 1109.
Kanonnikoff, J., refractive power of organic compounds in solution, 1041.
Kappel, S., formation of ozone and hydrogen peroxide, 282.
—— nitrification in presence of copper and other metals, 286.
Kauffmann, G., β-naphthacoumarin, 1136.
Kelbe, W., action of acid amides on aromatic amides, 915.
—— barium paratoluenesulphonate, 807.
—— displacement of the sulphonic group by chlorine, 806.
—— oxidising action of dilute nitric acid on metaisobutyltoluene, 796.
Kelbe, W., and J. Lwoff, occurrence of methyl alcohol in the products of the dry distillation of colophony, 738.
Kellner, O., researches on the digestibility of purified lupine seeds by the horse, and observations on the working power of the horse when fed with lupines and oats, 102.
Kenngott, A., analysis of humite, 1068.
—— calculation of analyses of augites and amphiboles from Finland, 1065.
Kern, artificial digestion of meadow-hay, 1025.
Kern, E., a new milk ferment, 229.
Kern, S., Russian basic steel, 1036.
Kessler, L., hardening of soft calcareous rocks by means of fluosilicates of soluble bases, 940.
Kienlen, P., extraction of selenium from a waste product, 16.
Kietz, A., researches on digestion in the stomach, 815.
Kiliani, H., saccharin and saccharic acid, 565.
—— saccharone and saccharin, 962.
Kiliani. See also Cuisinier.
Kinch, E., soja bean, 235.
Kissling. See Fleischer.
Kiticsan, S., distillation of wine, 934.
Kittler, E., electromotive force of a Daniell's element, 409.
Kjedahl, M. J., invertin, 225.
Klein, C., cryolite, pachnolite, and thomsenolite, 427.
Klein, D., borotungstates, 23, 786.
—— modification of the usual statement of the law of isomorphism, 147.
Klepl, A., compound of phenol with carbonic anhydride, 584.
—— hydroxybenzoic acid, 664.
—— preparation of methyl chlorocarbonate, 311.
Klinger, H., basic double-salts, 904.
—— isobenzil, 920.

Klinkenberg, W., proportion of nitrogen in the form of amides, albumin, and nucleïn in different feeding stuffs, 748.
Klingenberg, W., and A. Stutzer, nucleïn, 814.
Klingenberg. See also Stutzer.
Knop, W., analysis of silicates, 379.
—— percentage of ash in the sugar-cane, 110.
Knorre, G. v., tungsten compounds, 650.
Knublauch, O., determination of sulphur in coal-gas, 382.
Knyrim. See Zimmermann.
Koch, R., disinfectants, 249.
Koch, S., wulfenite, 435.
Koch. See also Fischer.
Köchlin, H., fixation of artificial colouring matters by means of metallic mordants, 256.
—— gallo-cyanins, 796.
—— indophenol, 695.
Koechlin. See also Heumann.
Köhne and others, employment of dried potatoes, 614.
Köhnlein, B., preparation of paraffins, 787.
König, A., substitution of hydrogen peroxide for nitric acid in galvanic batteries, 765.
König, A., and others, researches on the behaviour of insoluble phosphates in peaty soils and in dilute solvents, 681.
König, G. A., alaskaite, a new bismuth mineral, 429.
König, J., comparative estimation of nitrogen in guano, 1030.
—— cultivation of lupines, 114.
—— nutritive value of skim milk, 102.
—— purification of contaminated waters, 691.
Königs. See Hoffmann.
Koerner, G., caffeic acid from cuprea bark, 66.
—— paradipropylbenzene, 321.
Koeth, D. v., culture of various descriptions of sugar beet, 1026.
Kohlrausch, W., electrical conductivity of silver haloïd salts, 769.
—— specific conductivity of sulphuric and pyrosulphuric acids, and the specific gravity of concentrated sulphuric acid, 413.
Kolbe, C., brom-addition derivatives of the crotonic acids and of methacrylic acid, 573.
Kolbe, H., antiseptic properties of carbonic anhydride, 395.
—— isatin, 1130.
—— preparation of phenetoïl, 1113.
Konowaloff, D., pyrosulphuric chloride, 553, 782, 900.
Korn, O., idocrase from Kedabék in the Caucasus, 1067.
Korschelt, O., Japanese soils—a natural cement, 131.
Kosmann, minerals from Upper Silesia, 955.
—— roasting of zinc-blende, 399.
Kossel, A., xanthine and hypoxanthine, 924.
Kottman, G., application of strontium chloride in purifying syrups, 252.
Kraaz. See Tiemann.
Krafft, F., preparation of normal primary decyl, dodecyl, tetradecyl, hexdecyl, and octodecyl alcohols, 1075.
Kratschmer and Sztankovanszky, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 380.
Krauch, C., effect of water containing zinc sulphate and common salt on soils and plants, 1027.
—— Otto's method for the estimation of fusel oil in brandy, 123.
—— poisoning of plants, 612.
Kraut, K., chloride of lime and chloride of lithia, 17.
—— *Magnesia alba*, 153.
Kreis. See R. Meyer.
Krenner, jadeite, 1066.
Kretschy, M., oxidation of kynurine and kynurenic acid, 674.
Kretzschmar, L., the test for life, 489.
Krouchkoll, variation of the constant of capillarity of the surfaces, water-ether, and water-carbon bisulphide, under the action of electromotive force, 1047.
Krüss, G., and S. Œconomides, relation between the composition of organic compounds and their absorption spectra, 1041.
Krutwig, J., and A. Cocheteux, estimation of iron by means of permanganate, 1168.
Kuckein, F., tissue-waste in the fowl during starvation, 603.
Kühn, G., and others, digestibility of meadow hay and wheat bran treated with hot and cold water, 816.
Kühn, J., examination of ophites from the Pyrenées, 448.
—— *Phoma gentianæ*, a newly observed parasitic fungus, 1025.
Kühn, J., and H. Joulie, diseases of sugar-beet, 111.
Küstel, roasting of gold telluride, 691.
Kutscheroff, M. G., action of hydro-

carbons of the acetylene series on mercuric salts, 172.
Kutzleb, V., researches on the causes of clover sickness, 233.
Kuzel. See Fischer.

L.

Laar, C., use of diphenylamine and aniline in qualitative analysis, 239.
Laatsch, H., ethylidene oxychloride, 788.
Lach, B., aldoximes, 1104.
Lachowicz, B., action of the chlorides of phosphorus on phenanthraquinone, 666.
La Coste, W., bromoquinoline-sulphonic acids, 96.
—— nitro- and amido-bromoquinoline, 90.
—— nitroquinolines, 811.
Lacroix, A., melanite from Lantigné (Rhône), 438.
Ladenburg, A., action of methyl alcohol on piperidine hydrochloride, 1154.
—— benzene formulæ, 51.
—— constitution of atropine, 670.
—— hydrotropidine, 1155.
—— imines, 910.
—— lecture experiments, 1048.
—— preparation of chlorhydrins, 1077.
—— synthesis in the pyridine series, 1151.
—— synthesis of γ-ethylpyridine, 1151.
Ladureau, A., cultivation of the sugar-beet, 114.
Lafitte, P. de, and others, on phylloxera, 233.
Lagarde, H., photometric intensity of the lines of the hydrogen spectrum, 537.
Lagarde. See also Thoulet.
Landolf, F., decomposition of α-fluoboracetone by water, 655.
Landrin, E., action of different varieties of silica on lime-water, 712.
—— action of water on the lime of Theil; existence of a new compound, "Pouzzo-Portland," 830.
—— analysis of puzzuolanas, and estimation of their comparative value, 628.
—— hydraulic silica and its functions in hydraulic cements, 754.
Landsberg, M., imides of bibasic acids, 475.
Landshoff, L., naphthylaminesulphonic acid, 1135.
Langer, C., and V. Meyer, dissociation of chlorine and bromine, 546.
Langer, T., amount of carbonic anhydride in beer, 535.
Langsdorff, K. v., fattening calves, 815.
Langley, observations on the solar spectrum, 137.
Langley, J. N., decomposition of digestive ferments, 815.
Lauber and A. Steinheil, use of soap in dyeing, 894.
Lawes, J. B., and J. H. Gilbert, composition of the ash of the entire animals and of certain separate parts of some of the animals used as human food, 1019.
Lebedeff, A., nutrition by fat, 740.
Le Bel, J. A., formation of amyl alcohol in alcoholic fermentation, 908.
—— geometrical formulæ of maleic and fumaric acids, 44.
Le Chatelier, H., hardening of cements, 831.
—— hydraulic silica, 755.
—— the setting of plaster of Paris, 712.
Le Chatelier. See also Malard.
Le Conte, J., and W. B. Rising, metalliferous vein formation at Sulphur Bank, 1070.
Lecouteaux, E., composition of pig-dung, 117.
Ledderboge. See Jacobsen.
Ledebuhr, A., a colour-method for the estimation of manganese, 242.
—— estimation of oxygen and carbon in iron, 121.
Leeds, A. R., acroleïn-ureïde and condensed ureïdes, 664.
—— cryptidine, 669.
—— insoluble residue from the distillation of castor oil, 655.
—— œnanthalaniline, œnanthalxylidine, and œnanthalnaphthylamine, 659.
Legler, E., a new product of the slow combustion of ether, 860.
Legler, L., estimation of methaldehyde, 1035.
Legros. See Spring.
Lehmann, V., further contributions to the distribution and elimination of lead, 1163.
—— methods of detecting lead, silver, and mercury in the body in cases of poisoning, 687.
Lellmann, E., a case of physical isomerism, 343.
—— cyanic acid derivatives of the three isomeric phenylenediamines, 798.
—— derivatives of diphenyl, 343.
—— nitro- and amido-derivatives of benzenesulphonanilide and benzenesulphonparatoluide, 800.

Lellmann, E., phenylenethiocarbamides, 185.
—— the three isomeric phenylenediamines, 334.
Lenné, A., employment of peat as litter, 238.
Lenz, W., examination of bismuth subnitrate, 382.
Leplay, H., chemistry of the maize plant, 366, 747.
—— chemistry of white Silesian beetroot, 235, 368.
Lescœur, hydrates of baryta, 1052.
Levy, S., chlorine and bromine derivatives of quinone, 1117.
Lewinstein, I., β-naphtholtrisulphonic acid, 737.
Lewis, H. C., substance resembling dopplerite from a peat bog near Scranton, 427.
Lewkowitsch, J., lævorotatory mandelic acid, 1124.
—— separation of inactive mandelic acid into two optically active isomerides, 1124.
Lextreit, strychnine sulphate, 223.
Leydhecker, A., and others, potatoculture, 114.
Lidoff, A., analyses of petroleum-coke, 408.
Lidoff, A., and W. Tichomiroff, action of the galvanic current on chlorates, 149.
Lieben, A., and L. Haitinger, chelidonic acid, 870.
Lieben, A., and S. Zeisel, condensation-products of aldehydes and their derivatives, 570, 963.
Liebenberg, A. v., part played by lime in the germination of seeds, 490.
Lieber, K., application of aluminium palmitate, 405.
Liebermann, C., action of concentrated sulphuric acid on dinitroanthraquinone, 597.
—— decomposition of rosaniline by water, 1097.
Liebermann, C., and A. Hagen, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on dinitroanthraquinone, 72.
—— —— action of sulphuric acid on di- and tri-allylamine, 1086.
—— —— derivatives of anthrol salts, 73.
Liebermann, C., and C. Paal, allylamine derivatives, 908.
Liebermann, C., and C. Scheibler, reduction of saccharin, 1078.
Liebermann, L., detection of sulphurous acid in wine, 384.
Liebmann, A., isobutyl- and amylphenols, 59.
Limpach, L., naphtholtrisulphonic acid, 1136.
Lindgren, W., arsenates from Laangban, 434.
Link. See Roemer.
Lipp, A., phenylglyceric acid, 994.
Lipp. See also Erlenmeyer.
Lippe. See Claus.
Lippmann, E., addition of bromine to ethyl acetoacetate, 177.
—— diamidocumic acid, 194.
Lippmann, E., and F. Fleissner, azylines, 55, 184, 868, 1100.
Lippmann, E. O. v., occurrence of a new acid in beet-juice, 913.
—— occurrence of conifern in the woody structure of the beet-root, 611.
Livache, A., action of certain metals on oils, 756.
Liveing, G. D., and J. Dewar, an arrangement of the electric arc for the study of radiation of vapours, 262.
—— —— disappearance of some spectral lines and the variation of metallic spectra due to mixed vapours, 2.
—— —— note on the absorption of ultra-violet rays by various substances, 837.
—— —— order of reversibility of lithium lines, 839.
—— —— origin of the hydrocarbon flame spectrum, 641.
—— —— reversal of hydrogen lines, 838.
—— —— spectra of carbon and its compounds, 1, 261.
—— —— spectrum of carbon, 1.
—— —— spectrum of water, 140.
—— —— the ultra-violet spectra of elements, 262.
Ljubavin, N., action of ammonium cyanate on glyoxal, 178.
Loew, O., chemical character of living protoplasm, 819.
Loew, O., and T. Bokorny, employment of magenta with sulphurous anhydride as a microchemical test for aldehyde, 829.
Loew, O., and others, changes occurring in preserved milk, 634.
Loewe, J., adulteration of cochineal, 408.
—— storage of oxygen in zinc gasholders, 619.
Loges, G., estimation of humus in soils, 247, 830.
Lommel, E., fluorescence of iodine vapour, 763.
Longi, A., iodide of argentammonium, 1052.
—— testing for hydrocyanic, hydro-

chloric, hydrobromic, hydriodic, chloric, bromic, iodic, hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids, 1172.
Lorenzen, J., minerals in the sodalite syenite of S. Greenland, 960.
Losanitsch, S. M., action of iodine on mono- and di-nitrodiphenylthiocarbamide, 582.
—— formation of dibromodinitromethane and of Villiers's tetranitroethylene bromide, 564.
Lossen, W., specific volumes of liquids, 13.
Louise, E., action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on acetone, 176.
—— a new hydrocarbon, 323.
—— benzoylmesitylene, 577.
Lubisch, T., toughened glass, 399.
Ludwig, E., chemical composition of epidote, 443.
—— danburite from the Siopi in Granbündten, 437.
Ludiwg. See also Tiemann.
Luedecke, O., tinder ore from the Harz, 1061.
Lunge, G., determination of caustic alkalis in presence of the carbonates, 828.
—— recent progress in the soda industry, 524.
Lunge, G., and P. Naef, bleaching powder and analogous compounds, 953.
Lunge, G., and R. Schoch, calcium hypoiodite, 17.
Lustgarten, L., detection of iodoform, naphthol, and chloroform, 243.
Luxardo, O., existence of basic substances in maize, 1156.
Lwoff. See Kelbe.

M.

Mabery. See Hill.
Macaluso, D., and G. Grimaldi, influence of hygroscopic condensation in glass vessels on the determination of the density of aqueous vapour, 507.
Macarthur, R., determination of zinc as sulphide, 828.
McCallum, H., *Camellia oleifera* seeds, 1166.
McCay, L. W., new volumetric method for the estimation of arsenic, 1034.
—— water analysis, 829.
Mach, E., and C. Portele, amount of extract in Tyrolese wines, 245.
McMunn, C. A., colouring-matter of bile of invertebrates and vertebrates, and unusual urine pigments, 1159.
Macpherson, J., occurrence of aërenite, 562.
Mähly. See Friedländer.
Märcker, M., decomposition of diffusion residues from beet-root, 1025.
—— manuring Alpine meadows, 238.
—— manuring with sulphuric acid, 681.
Magnanimi. See Scichilone.
Mainzer, K., products of the decomposition of mixed aromatic thiocarbamides by acids, 1106.
Malenfant, alteration of syrup of tolu, 407.
Mallard and Le Chatelier, combustion of gaseous mixtures, 844.
—— —— momentary pressures produced during the combustion of gaseous mixtures, 542.
—— —— nature of the vibratory movements which accompany the propagation of flame in mixtures of combustible gases, 148.
Mallet, J. W., crystalline form of sipylite, 435.
—— determination of organic matter in potable water, 1171.
—— properties of pure aluminium, 151.
Maly, R., and R. Andreasch, caffeine and theobromine, 1016.
Maly, R., and F. Emich, behaviour of the bile acids with albumin and peptones: antiseptic action of the bile acids, 673.
Maneuvrier. See Jamin.
Mangon, H., the ice plant (*M. crystallinum*), 499.
Mann, P., rutile as a product of the decomposition of titanite, 33.
Maquenne, L., action of carbonic oxide on steam, 860.
—— action of ozone on hydrocarbons, 37.
—— ammonio-cobalt compounds, 557.
—— decomposition of formic acid by the silent discharge, 457.
Maquenne. See also Déhérain.
Marachetti, C., picrates of α- and β-naphthol, 344.
Marcano, V., direct fermentation of starch, 365.
Marcus and O. de Coninck, physiological action of β-collidine, 104.
Mareck, G., diffusion of sugar in beet, 124.
Margottet. See Hautefeuille.
Marié-Davy, nitrification in the soil, 116.
Markownikoff, W., and W. Ogloblin, chlorination of hydrocarbons from Caucasian petroleum, 564.

Marpmann, G., progress in the knowledge of bacteria, 364.
—— schizomycetic fermentation, 363.
Marsh, C. W., ammonia process for water analysis, 514.
Martini, A., and A. Weber, silicates of the phenols, 983.
Massie, F. A., colourless mimetite from the Richmond mine, 163.
Masure, F., evaporation of water from the soil, 615.
Matthews, A. E., and W. R. Hodgkinson, ethyl acetoacetate, 311.
Maumené, E., chlorine hydrates, 780.
Maumené, E. J., hydrates of baryta, 1052.
—— œnocyanin, 215.
Mayer, A., action of invertin, 486.
—— antiseptics, 249.
Mayer, A., and F. Clausnitzer, analysis of gas-lime, 506.
Mayer, A., and others, the temperature most favourable to the action of invertin, 101.
Mayer, L., and E. v. Schmid, estima- of phosphoric acid, 241.
Mayer, L., and O. Wagner, analysis of bauxite, 888.
Mayrhofer. See Donath.
Mazzara, G., isopropyl-, diisopropyl-, and dipropyl-metacresols, 463.
Meissen, P., addition-products of some terpenes, 1140.
Meissl, E., detection of benzoic and boric acids in milk, 385.
Meissl, E., and F. Böcker, consituents of the beans of *Soja hispida*, 1024.
Meldola, R., action of dibromonaphthol on amines, 536.
—— rosaniline colouring matters, 807.
Melikoff, P., addition of hypochlorous acid to β-crotonic acid, 311.
—— derivatives of the isomeric crotonic acids, 969.
Melville, W. H., crystalline form of tribromacrylic acid, 310.
Menke. See Jackson.
Mennel, E., meconic acid and some of its derivatives, 656.
Menschutkin, N., decomposition of acetanilide by water, 326.
—— decomposition of tertiary amyl acetate by heat, 178, 309.
—— mutual displacement of bases of neutral salts in homogeneous systems, 550, 708.
v. Mering, does potato-sugar contain any deleterious matter? 136.
Merz, V., conversion of phenols into nitrils and carboxylic acids, 802.
Merz, V., and W. Weith, nitro-derivatives of naphthalene, 343.
Meschtchersky, I., barium compounds of bismuth peroxide, 158.
Meunier, J., action of potassium carbonate on benzyl and benzylene chloride, 59.
Meunier, S., formation of bauxite and of pisolitic iron-ore, 1065.
—— lithological determination of the meteorite of Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa, 37.
Meyer, A., gentianosis, 810.
—— nature of Pringsheim's hypochlorin crystals, 483.
Meyer, E. v., cyanethine and bases derived from it, 352.
—— cyanmethine, 653.
Meyer, G., aldehydeammonium bases, 568, 1090.
—— some anomalous reactions, 1078.
Meyer, H., electric resistance of psilomelane, 701.
—— quantitative estimation of cinchona alkaloïds, 388.
Meyer, H. See also Jacobsen.
Meyer, L., air-baths, 900.
—— basis of thermochemistry, 773.
—— formation and decomposition of acetanilide, 56.
—— recognition of suint in suet and other fats, 750.
Meyer, R., benzene formulæ, 51.
—— hydroxylation by direct oxidation, 983, 1072.
—— microscopic investigation of dyed cotton fabrics, 751.
Meyer, R., and E. Müller, synthesis of cumic acid, 63.
Meyer, R., and H. Kreis, hydroxy-azo-compounds, 982.
Meyer, V., benzene from various sources, 315.
—— coal-tar toluene, 1092.
—— hydroxylamine hydrochloride, 646.
—— isonitroso-compounds, 569.
—— thiophene, a substance contained in coal-tar benzene, 1091.
—— vapour-density determination, 618.
Meyer, V., and M. Ceresole, constitution of nitroso-compounds, 572.
Meyer, V., and E. J. Constam, azaurolic acid, 40.
Meyer, V., and A. Müller, constitution of nitrosomalonic acid, 790.
Meyer, V., and E. Nägeli, oxoctenol, 1076.
V. Meyer. See also Goldschmidt, Langer, Treadwell, and Wittenberg.
Meyer. See also Déhérain.

Michael, A., synthesis of salicin and of anhydrosalicylic glucoside, 77.
Michaelis, W., Portland cement and its adulteration, 530.
Michaelis, A., and L. Czimatis, trimethylphosphorbenzobetaïne, 55.
Michaelis, A., and L. Gleichmann, aromatic isophosphines, 185.
Michaelis, A., and A. Reese, aromatic arsenic and antimony compounds, 327.
Michaelis, A., and C. Schulte, arsenobenzene, arsenonaphthalene, and phenylcacodyl, 187.
Michel. See Jannettaz.
Michel-Lévy, A., micaceous porphyrite of Morvan, 447.
Michel-Lévy. See also Fouqué.
Miller, O., detection of free sulphuric acid in presence of aluminium sulphate, 1168.
Miller. See also Flückiger.
v. Miller, W. See Doebner.
Millot, A., electrolytic estimation of zinc, 122.
—— oxidation products obtained from carbon by electrolysis, 65.
Mixter, W. G., Sauer's method of estimating sulphur, 239.
Möhlau, R., acetophenoneanilide, 332.
—— action of bromacetophenone on phenol, 332.
—— azo-colouring substances from diphenyldiisoindole, 342.
—— bromacetophenone, 332.
—— diphenyldiisoindole, 342.
Moissan, H., chromous sulphate, 22.
Moltchanoffsky, N., Klinger's method of preparing azoxybenzene, 180.
Monckhoven, D. v., influence of temperature on the spectra of non-metals, 140.
—— widening of the lines in the hydrogen spectrum, 139.
Morgen, A., feeding value of fresh and dried diffusion residue, 680.
Morgen. See also Fleischmann.
Mori, A., the first product of plant-assimilation, 365.
Moritz, J., freezing of wine, 135.
Mosso. See Guareschi.
Moulton. See Spottiswoode.
Mousette, fermentation of bread, 1179.
Muel, M. E., manuring forest trees, 617.
Müller, A., cleaning of glass laboratory vessels, 395.
—— isonitroso-acids, 1129.
—— utilisation of butter-milk in bread making, 1037.
Müller, H., contribution to the knowledge of the interchange of material in amylaceous plant organs, 497.
Müller. See also R. Meyer and V. Meyer.
Müller-Erzbach, W., relation of the heat of combustion of isomeric organic compounds to their densities, 1044.
—— specific gravity and chemical affinities of elements in various allotropic modifications, 779.
Mulder, E., a reaction of the compounds of normal cyanuric acid and cyanetholine, 305.
—— properties of normal cyanic acid, 304.
—— synthesis of optically active carbon compounds, 457.
Mulder, E., and G. Hamburger, action of sodium ethylate on the sodium salt of symmetric dibromosuccinic acid, 312.
—— —— estimation of the halogens in carbon compounds, 379.
Mulder, E., and H. G. L. van der Meulen, ozone in presence of platinum-black, 284.
Munier, J., butter testing, 247.
Müntz, A., estimation of carbon bisulphide in thiocarbonates, 935.
Müntz, A., and E. Aubin, atmospheric nitrification, 233.
—— —— estimation of carbonic anhydride in the atmosphere, 121.
Muschketow. See Beck.
Musgrave, R. N., analysis of beautifully crystallised albite, from Amelia Co., 34.
—— nitrites in human saliva, 227.

N.

Nachbauer, K., embryos of ungerminated rye, 107.
Naef. See Lunge.
Nägeli, E., the hydroxylamine reaction, 728.
Nägeli. See also V. Meyer.
Napolitano, M., derivatives of paracresolglycollic acid, 1126.
Nasini, R., atomic refraction of sulphur, 264.
Natterer, K., αγ-dichlorocrotonaldehyde, a condensation-product of monochloraldehyde, 964.
Naudin, L., essence of angelica root, 809.
Nawratil, A., examination of Galician petroleum, 533.

Naylor, W. A. H., bitter principle of *Hymenodictyon excelsum*, 1141.
Naylor, W. A. H., and J. O. Braithwaite, test for arsenic, 513.
Neesen, F., specific heat of water, 541.
Nencki, M., and N. Sieber, uroroseïn, 101.
Nessler, J., and M. Barth, examination of alcoholic liquors, 518.
Nicol, W. W. J., coefficient of expansion of sodium sulphate solutions, 17.
Nicolajew, D. P., chemical composition of walujewite, 1068.
Niederist, G., trimethylene glycol and trimethylene bases, 450.
Niederstadt, meat extract from South America, 406.
Nies, F., and A. Winkelmann, volume change of metals on fusion, 545.
Niessing, C., and others, diseases of plants and their prevention, 612.
Nietzki, R., colouring matters of the safranine series, 731.
—— quinones and quinols, 465.
Nikolsky, W., and A. Saytzeff, hydrocarbon, $C_{12}H_{20}$, prepared from allyl dimethyl carbinol, 1074.
Nilson, L. F., crystalline form, specific heat, and atomicity of thorium, 553.
—— determination of the equivalent of thorium, 152.
—— metallic thorium, 152.
—— specific heat and valency of thorium, 649.
—— the thorite of Arendal, 299.
Nishack, methylsulphonic acid, 972.
Noack, E., new method for preparing carbonic oxide, 574.
—— phenyl salts of phosphorous acids, 735.
Nobbe. See Döhn.
Noellner, A., some artificial products from cryolite, 30.
Noelting, E., dissociation of trichloromethyl sulphochloride, 38.
—— rosaniline derivatives, 54.
Noelting, E., and R. Bourchart, action of sulphuric acid on protocatechuic acid, 65.
Noelting, E., and E. v. Salis, nitroderivatives of the cresols, 59.
Nordström, T., silver amalgam from the Sala mines, 426.
—— the pyrolusite mines of Bölet, 31.
Norton. See Tcherniac.
Noyes, W. A., oxidation of the nitrotoluenes by potassium ferricyanide, 577.

O.

Obach, E., purification of carbon bisulphide, 43.
Oberbeck, A., electrodynamic interference of alternating currents, 897.
Obernetter, J. B., silver bromide gelatin-emulsion, 395.
Œconomides. See Baeyer and Krüss.
Ogier, J., pyrosulphuric chloride, 423, 646.
—— sulphuric monochloride, 642.
Ogier. See also Berthelot.
Oglobin. See Markownikoff.
Ohlmüller, W., decrease in weight of individual organs in children dying from atrophy, 606.
Oliveri. See Étard.
Ollech, H. v., estimation of "half-soluble" phosphoric acid, 508.
Olszewski. See Wroblewski.
Orth, A., mechanical and chemical analysis of soils, 621.
Ost, H., derivatives of meconic acid containing nitrogen, and their conversion into pyridine, 791.
Ostwald, W., action of acids on acetamide, 575.
—— manufacture and correction of burettes, 619.
Oudemans, A. C., laws of the variation of the specific rotatory power of alkaloïds under the influence of acids, 81.
—— specific rotatory power of apocinchonine and hydrochlorapocinchonine under the influence of acids, 359.

P.

Paal, C., action of acetic chloride on benzaldehyde in presence of zinc-dust, 62, 805.
Paal. See also Liebermann.
Pabst, M. A., indophenol, 69.
Pabst. See also Girard.
Page, W. T., metallic iron accompanying native gold in Montgomery Co., Virginia, 29.
—— new sulphide received as tetrahedrite, from Great Eastern mine, Colorado, 161.
Pampe, F., contribution to the problem of frothy fermentation, 892.
Papasogli. See Bartoli.
Parmentier, F., a hydrate of molybdic acid, 158.
Pascher, C., argentine, 405.

Paschkis, H., detection of mercury in animal tissues, 1169.
Pastrovitch, P., cœrulignol: Reichenbach's oxidising principle, 1005.
—— Reichenbach's picamar, 1004.
Paternò, E., cymenesulphonic acids, 999.
—— lapachic acid, 210.
Patrouillard, C., use of oxalic acid as a test for arsenates in alkaline salts, 243.
Paul, B. H., cinchona bark grown in Jamaica, 1165.
Paul, G. A., feeding calves with skim milk, 675.
Pavel, O., nitrososulphides and nitrosocyanides, 297.
Pavy, F. W., physiology of carbohydrates in the animal system, 1160.
Pawlewski, P., determination of vapour-density, 951.
—— critical temperature of ethereal salts, 276.
—— stability of trimethylcarbinol, 565.
Pawlow, W., tetric acid, 730.
Pebal, L., mechanical separation of minerals, 158.
Pechmann, H. v., synthesis of dihydronaphthoic acid, 808.
Pellet, H., and A. Dabaele, manufacture of sugar without bone-charcoal or sulphurous anhydride, 835.
Pellet. See also Robinet.
Pellizzari. See Tommasi.
Pemberton, H., potash alum from felspar, 424.
—— working of sulphuric acid chambers, 887.
Penfield, S. L., occurrence and composition of some American varieties of monazite, 162.
—— phenylhomoparaconic acid, 473.
Penzoldt, F., and E. Fischer, new test for aldehydes, 829.
Perkin, Jun., W. H., action of trimethylene bromide on ethyl acetoacetate, benzoylacetate, and malonate, 1083.
Petermann, A., analysis of materials used in the preparation of composts, 504.
—— composition of fodders, 111.
—— manurial value of "dissolved wool," 500.
Petraczek, J., aldoximes, 569.
Pfaff, F., a new homologue of resorcinol, 918.
—— reduction of substituted phenols, 802.
Pfaundler, L., explosion of a tube containing liquid carbonic anhydride, 422.
Pfaundler, L., explosion of a zinc gasometer containing oxygen, 524.
Pfeiffer, E., milk analysis, 521.
Pfeiffer, T., artificial and natural digestion of nitrogenous matter, 227.
Pfeiffer, T., and others, formula of starch, 307.
Pfordten, O. v. d., estimation of phosphoric acid, 121.
—— reduction of molybdenum compounds, 122.
—— reduction of tungsten compounds, 554.
Philip, J., silver hypophosphate, 1052.
Philipp, J., basic potassium beryllium oxalate, 1085.
Philipps, F. C., absorption of metallic oxides by plants, 231.
Phillips, S. J., conversion of maltose into glucose, 38.
Phipson, T. L., colouring matter (ruberine) and alkaloïd (agarythrine) in *Agaricus ruber*, 100.
Piccini, A., oxidation of titanic acid, 1055.
Pichard, P., plastering of wines; rapid estimation of cream of tartar, 755.
Pickering, S. U., basic sulphate of copper, 853.
—— supersaturation, 645.
—— testing for barium or sulphuric acid, 240.
Pieper, R., four metameric benzanisethyl-hydroxylamines, 460.
Pierson, A., and K. Heumann, action of ethyldichloramine on aromatic amines, and on hydrazobenzene, 915.
Piest. See Tiemann.
Pillitz, W., argentous oxide, 288.
Pinard, G., on a bed of coal discovered in Algiers, and on the layers of white sand accompanying the same, 160.
Pinner, A., action of acetic anhydride on the amidines, 1099.
—— action of hydrocyanic acid and ethylene cyanide on hydrochloric acid and alcohol, 731.
—— condensation of acetone, 1079.
—— conversion of nitrils into imides, 731, 1089.
—— derivatives of ethyloximide and ethylsuccinimide, 1088.
Piutti, A., phthalamidobenzoic acid, 999.
Plauchud, reduction of sulphates by "sulfuraires" and formation of natural mineral sulphides, 610.
Plöchl, J., constitution of the halogen cinnamic acids, 194.
Plöchl, J., and F. Blümlein, constitution of benzoylcarbinol, 983.

Plosz, P., new crystalline colouring matter in urine, 814.
Precht. See Wittjen.
Preece, W. H., effects of temperature on the electromotive force and resistance of batteries, 840.
Preis, K., and B. Rayman, compounds of tin with bromine, 424.
Pressler. See Schmidt.
Prinz, W., the inclusions in sapphire, ruby, and spinel, 1062.
Probert, J., and R. W. Soward, effect of the absorbed gases on the electrical conductivity of carbon, 769.
Pröpper, M., action of nitric acid on ethyl acetoacetate and chloracetate, 573.
Prudhomme, M., and F. Binder, chromic acid and chromates, 22.
Puliti. See Schiff.
Puscher, E., process for rendering cement and lime less subject to atmospheric influences, 398, 530.
Poehl, A., formation of peptone and its conversion into albuminoïd substances, 603.
—— peptone, 926.
—— putrefaction alkaloïds, 1157.
Poetsch, W., action of carbonic oxide on a mixture of sodium acetate and sodium isopentylate, 729.
Poleck, T., analysis of a mineral spring at Salzbrunn, 563.
Porro, B., Italian petroleums, 1180.
Portele. See Mach.
Potilitzin, A., analysis of waters accompanying petroleum and of those ejected by mud-volcanoes, 171.
Pouchet, A. G., sugar from the lungs of phthisical patients, 929.
Power, J. B., excretion of nitrogen from the skin, 227.

Q.

Quincke, G., electric researches, 945.

R.

Raabe, F. W., direct determination of the heat of combination of certain gases, 274.
Radziszewski, B., glyoxaline and its homologues, 308.
—— new gloxalines, 1086.
—— synthesis of oxaline bases, 728.
—— theory of phosphorescence, 763.
Rammelsberg, C., double chloride of potassium and thallium, 424.
—— potassium sesquicarbonate, 646.
—— thallium and lithium phosphates, 424.
Ransom, F., detection of strontium, 509.
Ransom. See also Dunstan.
Raoult, F. M., law of freezing of aqueous solutions of carbon compounds, 7, 952.
—— law of freezing of solvents, 278.
Rasinski, F., biuret dicyanamide, 658.
Rath, G. v., iron glance and augite from Ascension, 436.
Raumer. See Hornberger.
Raydt, W., liquid carbonic anhydride as a fire extinguisher, 408.
Rayman. See Preis.
Reboul, E., action of triethylamine on symmetrical trichlorhydrin, and on the two dichloropropylenes, 307.
Reese. See Michaelis.
Reformatsky, S., hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, prepared from allyl dipropyl carbinol, 1073.
Reibenschuh, A. F., methylbiguanide and its compounds, 974.
Reimer. See Jacobsen.
Reinders, G., manuring experiments in Holland, 617.
Reinhardt, H., and W. Staedel, methylation and ethylation of aniline and toluidine, 578.
Reinitzer. See Gintl.
Reinke, J., autoxidation in plant cells, 819.
—— easily oxidisable constituents of plants, 880.
Reisenegger, H., compounds of the hydrazines with the ketones, 798.
Reiset, J., blue milk, 742.
—— exhalation of nitrogen gas during the respiration of animals, 675.
Rémont, A., estimation of salicylic acid in milk and butter, 522.
—— rapid method of estimating salicylic acid in wines, 245.
Reychler, A., silver nitrate and ammonia, 902.
Renard, A., garnet and amphibole rocks of the Bastogne region, 958.
—— monazite and zircon from the quarries of Nil-St. Vincent, 561.
—— products of the distillation of colophony, 599.
Renouard, A., cotton cake, 111.
Renouf, E., derivatives of triphenylmethane, 981.
Reuter, A., action of zinc chloride on camphor, 810.

Reynier, E., observations on Trouvé's paper on the bichromate battery, 700.
Reynolds, J. E., comparative effect of two metameric bodies on the growth of *Nicotiana longiflora*, 495.
Rhoussopoulos, O., action of chloroform and iodoform on quinoline, 600.
—— methylenediquinoïl hydrochloride, 1150.
—— quinoline derivatives, 96.
Riban, J., conversion of tricalcium phosphate into chlorine compounds of phosphorus, 287.
Ricciardi, L., composition of the banana at different stages of maturity, 231.
—— composition of various layers of a lava current from Etna, 36.
Richet. See Étard.
Richter, A. R., thymol derivatives, 1112.
Richter, V. v., cinnoline-derivatives, 1105.
Riedel, C., quinoline- and pyridine-carboxylic acids, 1152.
Riemann. See Claus.
Riemerschmied, C., β-hydroxyquinoline, 1147.
Riemerschmied. See also Fischer.
Riess, P., electric shadows, 416.
Riffard, E., artificial manuring of sugar-canes, 506.
Rinicker and Dössekel, hailstorms, and their origin, 234.
Rimpau, W., and others, sugar-beet culture, 114.
Rinman, L., composition of fir-wood charcoal, 533.
Rising. See Le Conte.
Ritthausen, H., albuminoïds in peach-kernels and sesame-cake, 360.
—— behaviour of conglutin from lupines towards saline solutions, 360.
—— legumin, 675.
—— skim milk as food, 102.
Rivière, C., law of cooling, 144.
Robinet, C., derivatives of mesitylene, 577.
Robinet and Colson, mesitylene, 1095.
Robinet, E., and H. Pellet, antiseptic action of salicylic acid, 128.
Rocholl, H., estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, 512.
Rodatz, P., brominated azobenzenedisulphonic acids, 478.
—— constitution of some azobenzenedisulphonic acids, 477.
Roeder. See Fittig.
Röhrmann, F., observations on a dog with biliary fistula, 818.
Roemer, H., dinitroanthraquinone and diorthamidoanthraquinone: a new method of preparing anthrarufin, 737.
Roemer, H., new nitro- and amido-anthraquinone, 71.
—— reduction in the anthracene series, 1137.
Roemer, H., and W. Link, amido-methylanthranol, 1137.
—— —— nitro-, amido-, and hydroxy-methylanthraquinones, 1138.
Roessler's method for the separation of gold, silver, lead, and copper from sulphides by air-blast, 400.
Rohart, new properties of ferric sulphate, 1178.
Rohrbach, C., application of a solution of barium mercury iodide to petrological purposes, 1060.
Romanese. See Bellati.
Romanis, N., water of Rangoon, 128.
—— analysis of tobacco ash, 372.
Romburgh, P. v., action of benzoic anhydride on epichlorhydrin, 62.
—— action of benzoic anhydride on monochloracetone and on pyruvyl benzoate, 63.
—— conversion of organic chlorides into iodides by means of calcium iodide, 303.
—— isomeric monochlorallyl iodides, 449.
Roser, W., xeronic and pyrocinchonic acids, 98.
Rother, R., ferrous citrate and its double and secondary salts, 458.
Rumpf, J., analysis of miargyrite from Pribram, 428.
Runeberg, J. W., filtration of albumin solutions through animal membranes, 1160.
Russo. See Weidel.
Ruttgenbach, separation of minerals according to the degree of cohesion, 858.

S.

Sabatier, P., compounds of silicon with sulphur, 15.
Sachtleben. See Fleischmann.
Sadtler, B., minerals from Fritz Island, Pennsylvania, 441.
St. Martin, L. G. de, special form of gasometer, 847.
Salfeld, A., comparative manuring experiments, 116.
v. Salis. See Noelting.
Salkowski, E. and H., putrefaction alkaloïds, 925, 1159.

Salomon, F., estimation of rice starch, 124.
Salomon, G., paraxanthine, a new constituent of human urine, 601.
Salzer, L., purification of alcohol prepared from molasses or beet-root, 630.
Samonoff, N., azoxylene, 180.
Sandberger, F., rutile in phlogopite, 34.
Sanger. See Hill.
Sarasin. See Friedel and Soret.
Saytzeff. See Nikolsky.
Scacchi, A., new sublimates from the crater of Vesuvius, 1064.
Schaal, E., injurious action of a cupriferous oil used in Turkey-red dyeing, 256.
Schaeppi, H., recovery of sulphur by Mond's process, 129.
Schall, C., action of iodine on sodium phenate, 1109.
—— diiodophenol, 1109.
Scharitzer, R., idrialite, 427.
Schatz, F., oiling and the operations connected therewith in Turkey-red dyeing, 635.
Scheffer, J. D. R., diffusion of some organic and inorganic compounds, 1047.
Scheerer, analysis of the Mansfeld copper slate, 1069.
Scheibe, E., separation of morphia in chemico-legal investigations, 1036.
Scheibler, C., recovery of sugar from molasses by means of strontium hydroxide, 252, 536.
Scheibler. See also Liebermann.
Schepper, H. Y. de, and A. Geibel, examination of fat, 125.
Schertel, A., volume-weight of sulphuric acid, 288.
Scheurer-Kestner, A., formation of nitrous acid in the evaporation of water, 850.
—— note on the soda industry, 887.
Schiff, H., aldehydic nature of oxidation-products of terebene, 1141.
—— glucosides, 347.
—— methylarbutin, 60.
—— protocatechutannic acid and anhydrides of aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids, 335.
Schiff, R., constant of capillarity of liquids at their boiling points, 549.
—— molecular volume of liquid substances, 1044.
Schiff, R., and J. Puliti, introduction of hydrocarbon radicles into the pyridene group, 1151.
Schlagdenhauffen, M., origin of arsenic and lithium in waters containing calcium sulphate, 302.
Schlagdenhauffen, M., presence of arsenic in the waters of Barèges, 302.
Schlagdenhauffen. See also Heckel.
Schmid, H., application of Baeyer's artificial indigo, 257.
Schmid. See also L. Mayer.
Schmidt, A., pseudobrookite, 435.
Schmidt, E., action of hydrochloric acid on caffeine, 873.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on xanthine, 871.
—— occurrence of caffeine, 873.
Schmidt, E., and H. Pressler, theobromine, 872.
Schmidt. See also Benedikt.
Schmiedeberg, O., active principle of the root of *Apocynum cannabinum*, 1141.
—— decomposition and synthesis in the animal organism, 361.
—— oxidations and syntheses in the animal organism, 361.
Schmitt, C., and C. Hiepe, estimation of fixed organic acids in wine, 384.
Schmitt, E., adulteration of butter, 521.
Schober, J. B., examination of the ores from Amberger, and of the accompanying phosphates, 432.
Schoch. See Lunge.
Schoff, F., reduction of monobromorthonitrophenol, 1109.
Schorlemmer, C., and T. E. Thorpe, normal paraffins, 651.
Schott and others, purification of sugar-beet juice, 136.
Schotten, C., conine, 220.
—— oxidation of piperidine, 813.
Schottländer, P., gold compounds, 853.
Schramm, C., acetoximic acids, 590.
—— isonitroso-ketones, 573.
Schramm, J., action of bromine on aromatic hydrocarbons, 977.
—— action of sodium on methyl ethyl ketone, 1079.
—— diethyl ketone, 1080.
—— position of thallium in the chemical system, and its presence in sylvin, 954.
Schrauf, A., the so-called liebigite from Joachimsthal, 955.
Schrauf, A., and others, danburite from Switzerland, 956.
Schrodt, M., and others, on milk, 254.
Schröder, H., boiling points of the corresponding ketones, ethereal salts, and chloranhydrides, 990.

Schröder, H., constitution of liquid compounds, 422.
—— dependence of molecular refraction of liquid carbon compounds on their chemical constitution, 538.
Schröder. See also Barth.
Schrötter. See v. Gerichten.
Schubert, B., occurrence of minerals at Jordansmühl, in Silesia, 35.
Schubert, S., diisobutylquinol, 60.
Schüler, G., dihydroxyanthracene from α-anthraquinonesulphonic acid (flavol), 74.
Schützenberger, P., and A. Colson, silicon, 15.
Schuller, A., distillation in a vacuum, 545.
Schulte. See Michaelis.
Schulten, A. de, artificial analcime, 34.
—— artificial production of a crystallised hydrated silicate, 33.
—— barium potassium phosphate and barium sodium phosphate, 711.
Schultz. See Erdmann.
Schulze, B., estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of alkaline chlorides, 240.
Schulze, E., appendix to the paper on cholesterin, 586.
—— extraction of asparagine from liquids, 315.
Schulze, E., and J. Barbieri, formation of phenylamidopropionic acid by the action of stannous chloride on albuminoïds, 1122.
—— —— phenylamidopropionic and phenylamidovaleric acid from lupine shoots, 1122.
Schulze, E., and E. Bosshard, glutamine, 658.
Schulze, F., and others, cultivation of potatoes, 680.
Schulze, H., antimonious sulphide in aqueous solution, 784.
—— arsenious sulphide in aqueous solution, 295.
—— phosphorus subsulphide, 1049.
Schulze, J., preparation of acetamide and other amides of the acetic series, 1088.
—— preparation of ammonium thiocyanate, 1074.
Schulze. See also Wallach.
Schutte, C., phenylarsine sulphides, 186.
Schwarz, H., lecture experiment illustrating the combination of zinc with sulphur, 292.
—— modification of v. Meyer's vapour-density apparatus, 899.
—— α-, β-, and γ-pyrocresoles, 204.
Schwebel, P., specific rotatory power of salts of nicotine, 354.
Scichilone, S., allyloxybenzoic acids, 335.
Scichilone, S., and A. Denaro, mannitine, a new alkaloïd from mannitol, 50.
Scichilone, S., and v. Magnanimi, distillation of strychnine with zinc-dust, 99.
Scott. See Dewar.
Scrivanow's chloride of silver element, 840.
Seamon, W. H., alloys of gold, silver, &c., found in grains along with the native platinum of Columbia, 160.
—— analysis of a mineral allied to orthite, 164.
—— analysis of a niobate which has been improperly called euxenite, from Mitchell Co., N. Carolina, 32.
—— fergusonite from Brindletown, Burke Co., N. Carolina, 32.
—— native palladium-gold from Taguaril, Brazil, 160.
—— supposed meteorite found in Augusta Co., Virginia, 37.
Seegen, J., peptone the source of sugar in the liver, 818.
Seger, H., analysis of clay from Löthain, 627.
Sell, W. T., series of salts containing chromium and urea, 178.
Semmola, E., new experiment in electrolysis, 540.
Senderens. See Filhol.
Sestini, F., preparation of thiocarbonates for the destruction of phylloxera, 405.
Seyda, A., sulphonic acids of quinol, 1115.
Shenstone, W. A., Jafferabad aloes, 480.
Shepherd, H. H. B., determination of nitrogen in mixtures containing nitrogenous organic matter, ammoniacal salts, and nitrates, 685.
Shepard, C. U., two new minerals, monetite and monite, with a notice of pyroclasite, 1063.
Short. See Dunstan.
Sidersky, D., separation of strontium and calcium, 508.
Sieber. See Nencki.
Siemens, W., luminosity of flame, 539.
Siewert, M., oxalic acid in potatoes and in malt, 232.
Silberstein, H., diazo-derivatives of symmetrical tribromaniline, 660.
Silliman, B., martite of the Cerro de Mercado, or Iron Mountain of Du-

rango, Mexico, and iron ores of Sinaloa, 162.
Silliman, B., turquoise of New Mexico, 431.
Simand, F., estimation of tannin, 391.
Sipöcz, L., analyses of scapolite, 440.
Sjögren, H., composition of minerals of the chrondrodite group, 436.
Skraup, Z. H., synthetic researches in the quinoline series, 92.
Skraup, Z. H., and A. Cobenzl, α- and β-naphthoquinoline, 1010.
Skraup, Z. H., and G. Vortmann, dipyridyl-derivatives, 85.
Smith, J. L., and others, hiddenite, an emerald-green variety of spodumene, 440.
Solthien, separation of silver from alloys, 243.
Sommerlad, H., basalt rocks containing hornblende, 169.
Sondén, K., analysis of petalite from Utö, 440.
—— modification of Scheibler's azotometer, 508.
Soret, J. L., and E. Sarasin, circular polarisation of quartz, 140.
Soward. See Probert.
Soxhlet, F., and A. Behr, manufacture of starch-sugar, 39.
Spalteholz, W., colouring-matter from coal-tar quinoline, 1150.
Spezia, G., beryl from Craveggia, Piedmont, 958.
—— the gneiss of Beura, 960.
Spica, P., a metacymene and a new isomeride of thymol, 459.
—— camphor-cymene and the so-called second sulphonic acid of paracymene, 320.
Spica, G., psoromic acid, a new acid extracted from *Psoroma crassum*, 80.
Spica. See also Canzoneri.
Spiegel, A., euxanthic acid, 219.
Spindler, P., nitration of benzene-derivatives, 975.
Spitzer. See Kachler.
Spottiswoode, W., and J. F. Moulton, movement of gas in vacuum discharges, 5.
Spring, W., colloïdal copper sulphide, 904.
—— expansion of isomorphous salts, 146.
—— formation of arsenides by pressure, 650.
—— formation of sulphides by pressure, 904.
Spring, W., and E. Legros, alkylthiosulphuric acids, 47.
Spring, W., and C. Winssinger, action of chlorine on sulpho-derivatives of organic oxysulphides, 659.
Staedel, W., action of nitric acid on phenols, 861.
—— aromatic ketones, 990.
—— bromacetophenone and acetophenone derivatives, 586.
—— bromonitro- and bromamido-anisoïls and phenetoïls, 662.
—— ethyl amidocresols, 866.
—— hydrobromides and hydriodides of aromatic bases, 578.
—— nitrocresols, 662.
—— nitrophenols and nitrocresols, 864.
—— relation between boiling points and specific volumes, 302.
—— substitution-products of ethereal derivatives of phenols, 662.
—— the history of the metanitriles, 323.
Staedel, W., and others, new ethereal derivatives of phenols, 585.
Staedel. See also v. Baur and Reinhardt.
Stanford, E. C. C., new substance obtained from some of the commoner species of marine algæ, 943.
Stapleton, J., preparation of alkaline potassium permanganate solution for water analysis, 516.
Starkl, G., bole from Steinkirchen, near Budweis, in Bohemia, 444.
—— polyhydrite from St. Cristoph Mine, Breitenbrunn, in Saxony, 444.
Stead, J. E., chemistry of the Bessemer converter, 832.
—— new method of estimating carbon in iron and steel: a new form of chromometer, 1032.
Stein, G. E., the metaphyres of the Little Carpathians, 447.
Steiner, A., conversion of fulminates into hydroxylamine, 1074.
Steinheil. See Lauber.
Stellway, A., rise of temperature induced in soils by the condensation of liquid and gaseous water, and of gases, 615.
Stelzner, A., melilite and melilite basalts, 719.
Stengel, F., dialkyldisulphobenzoates, 999.
Stephan, C., fluidity and galvanic conductivity, 769.
Stephan. See also Tiemann.
Steudemann, H., metanitrophenylthiocarbimide, 801.
Stoddard, J. T., flashing point of petroleum, 383, 517.
Stoltler, L., crystals in cementation steel, 629.

Storch, L., precipitation of iron by hydrogen sulphide, 1169.
—— solubility of metallic sulphides in thio-acids, 1169.
Strebel and others, cultivation of cereals, 612.
Strecker, K., specific heat of gaseous compounds of chlorine, bromine, and iodine with one another, and with hydrogen, 417.
Streintz, F., galvanic polarisation, 410.
Struve, H., dialysis of putrescible substances, 1176.
—— milk, 1174.
Stumpf, alteration in the secretion of milk under the influence of drugs, 818.
—— amount of gluten in starch, 236.
Stutzer, A., occurrence of nucleïn in moulds and in yeast, 1166.
Stutzer, A., and W. Klingenberg, decomposition of nitrogenous animal manures, 615.
Stutzer. See also Klingenberg.
Süssenguth, H., monobromopseudocumic acid and dibromomesitylenic acid, 469.
Sutton, F., hay and ensilage from a poor quality of grass, 1026.
Szabó, J., garnet and cordierite in the trachytes of Hungary, 166.
Sztankovanszky. See Kratschmer.
Swarts, T., contributions to the history of the isomerism of the dibromocamphors, 214.

T.

Tamm, A., analysis of iron, 510.
Tanret, caffeine, 97.
Tappeiner, H., comparative investigation of intestinal gases, 928.
—— fermentation of cellulose, 1077.
—— marsh-gas fermentation in the mud of ditches, swamps, and sewers, 1177.
Taquet, C., chromic selenite, 717.
Tauber, E., estimation of phosphorus by the molybdate method, 750.
Taylor, J., preparation of hydrogen sulphide from coal-gas, 824.
Taylor, I., Rupert's drops, 422.
Tcherniac, J., and R. Hellon, thiocyanacetone, 654.
Tcherniac, J., and T. H. Norton, thiocyanopropimine, 568.
Tcherniac, J., and others, manufacture of thiocyanates, 639.
Tecklenburg, the clay-ironstone of Rheinhesse, 448.
Teller, F., and C. v. John, dioritic rocks of Klausen, in the Tyrol, 1069.
Ter-Grigoriantz, hemialbumosuria, 1162.
Terreil, A., mineral water at Montrond (Loire), 1071.
Teuchert, irrigation of meadows by waste water from beet-sugar factories, 500.
Thalén, T., spectral researches on scandium, ytterbium, erbium, and thulium, 954.
Than, C. v., examination of illuminating gas, 629.
Thénard, P., black phosphorus, 150.
Thomas, C., examination of wine coloured by aromatic sulphonic derivatives, 625.
Thomas, N. W., and E. F. Smith, electrolysis of bismuth solutions, 1034.
Thompson, C., lithium citrate, 1086.
Thompson, C. M., metazophenylglyoxylic acid, 998.
Thomsen, J., heat of formation of carbon tetrachloride and ethylene perchloride, 544.
—— heat of formation of the chlorides and oxides of antimony and bismuth, 544.
—— heat of formation of the chlorides of phosphorus and arsenic, 544.
—— hydrogen gold chloride, 1054.
—— method of estimating the heat of formation of difficultly combustible volatile carbon-compounds, 543.
—— thermochemical investigation of the chlorides of iodine, 543.
—— thermochemical investigation on the chlorides of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, 543.
Thomson, R. T., litmus, methyl-orange, phenacetolin, and phenolphthaleïn as indicators, 682, 824.
—— use of rosolic acid as indicator; additional notes on phenolphthaleïn and methyl-orange, 827.
Thoulet and Lagarde, specific heats of small quantities of substances, 6.
Thresh, J. C., the Orchard alum spring, 171.
Thümen, F. v., and others, vine diseases, 110.
Tichborne, C. R. C., new form of apparatus for estimating ammonia in potable waters, 382.
—— preparation of a volumetric solution for determining the hardness of water, 516.
Tichomiroff. See Lidoff.
Tiemann, F., *a*-phenamidoisobutyric acid and its amide and nitril, 199.
—— triphenyl orthoformate, 340.

Tiemann, F., and R. Kraaz, constitution of eugenol, 200.
—— —— derivatives of homoferulic acid, 198.
Tiemann, F., and R. Ludwig, isometric nitrobenzaldehydes, 586.
—— —— metahydroxybenzaldehyde and some of its derivatives, 188.
Tiemann, F., and K. Piest, phenylphenamidoacetic acid, and its amide and nitril, 198.
Tiemann, F., and R. Stephan, nitrils of α-phenamido-, α-paratoluamido-, and α-orthotoluamido- propionic acids, and their amides and nitrils, 199.
Tiemann, F., and W. Will, constitution of æsculetin, 199.
Tilden, W. A., hydrocarbons of the formula $(C_5H_8)_n$, 75.
Timiriazeff, C., chlorophyll and the distribution of energy in the solar spectrum, 697.
Tobias, G., behaviour of alkaline phosphates to various indicators, 380.
—— formanilide and its homologues, 325.
—— formation of anilides, 325.
Tobin, T. W., explosive and dangerous dusts, 836.
Tobisch, influence exerted by the weight of potato sets, 236.
Törnebohm, A. E., occurrence of iron-ores at Taberg, in Smaaland, 429.
Tollens, B., ammoniacal silver solution as reagent for formaldehyde, 125.
Tommasi, D., action of aluminium on cupric chloride, 19.
—— action of light on silver bromide, 3.
—— electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, 142.
—— ferric hydrates, 24.
—— heat of combination of glycollates, 775.
—— heat of formation of glycollates, 708.
—— laws of thermal constants of substitution, 143.
—— nascent hydrogen, 7.
—— stability of cupric hydroxide, 19.
—— zinc-carbon couples in electrolysis, 4.
Tommasi, D., and G. Pellizzari, change which ferric hydrate undergoes after a time, 24.
Töpsoe, H., estimation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides in presence of sulphuretted hydrogen, 508.
Tosse. See Claus.
Traub, M. C., action of phthalic anhydride on quinoline, 667.
Traube, J., action of cyanogen chloride on amido-acids, 192.
—— contributions to the knowledge of meta-uramidobenzoic acid and carbamidodibenzoic acid, 194.
Traube, M., a correction, 709.
—— action of nascent hydrogen on oxygen gas, 900.
—— action of platinum and palladium on carbonic oxide and hydrogen, 422.
—— activity of oxygen, 282.
—— oxidation of carbonic oxide by palladium hydride and oxygen, 150.
Treadwell, F. P., and V. Meyer, molecular weight of isoindole, 665.
Treadwell, F. P., and B. Westenberger, nitrosoketones, 572.
Trechmann, C. O., epistilbite, 442.
Tréves, prevention of boiler explosions, 250, 835.
Troost, L., boiling point of selenium, 17.
Trouvé, modification of the bichromate battery, 700.
—— reply to the observations of Reynier on bichromate batteries, 765.
Trzcinski, W., action of dibromobarbituric acid on thiocarbamide and thiocyanates, 913.
Tschirch, A., microchemical reaction methods, 376.
Tschuschke, A., manuring sugar-beet, 823.
Tyndall, J., unobserved resemblance between carbonic anhydride and carbon bisulphide, 1049.
Typke, P. G. W., nitro-derivatives of resorcinol, 917.

U.

Ullik, F., nitrogenous constituents of malt, wort, beer, and bread, 821.
Ungern Sternberg, T. v., the Rapakiwi granite from Finland, 447.
Urech, F., influence of mass and time on the inversion of sugar, 306.
—— effect of temperature and concentration of acid on the rate of inversion of saccharose, 1077.
—— rapidity of separation of cuprous oxide by the action of invert-sugar on Fehling's solution, 385.
—— strobometric determination of the rate of inversion of cane-sugar, and transition of the birotation of milk-sugar to its normal rotation, 174.
Urech. See also Hell.

V.

Van der Meulen. See Mulder.
Venator, E., strontianite in Westphalia, 431.
Vergeraud. See Cros.
Verneuil, nitrogen selenide, 423.
Vieille, measurement of pressures developed in closed vessels by the explosion of gaseous mixtures, 542.
—— specific heats of gases at high temperatures, 771, 898.
Vieille. See also Berthelot.
Vieth, P., and others, cheese, oleomargin-cheese, &c., 256.
Violle, J., apparatus for the determination of specific heats by cooling, 6.
—— radiation from silver at the solidifying point, 771.
Vogel, A., estimation of the fertility of a soil, 517.
Vogel, H. W., Lockyer's dissociation theory, 762.
—— modification of silver bromide and chloride, 936.
Vogler, C. A., variations of the amount of oxygen in the atmosphere, 284, 551.
Vortmann, G., cobalt sulphate, 25.
—— cobaltamine compounds, 25.
—— direct estimation of chlorine in presence of bromine and iodine, 119.
—— separation of nickel from cobalt, 621.
Vortmann. See also Skraup.
Voswinckel, H., new derivatives of salicylaldehyde, 189.
Vries, H. de, function of resins in plants, 365.

W.

Waage, A., action of ammonia on propaldehyde, 39.
Wachtel, G., utilisation of the nitrogen compounds from the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 130.
Wachter, H., analysis of Markgräfler of different districts and vintages, 631.
Wächter, F., particles of matter in the electric spark, 415.
Wagener, G., glass enamels, porcelain, and refractory clays, 397.
Wagner, A., oxygen prepared from potassium chlorate, 281.
Wagner, F., influence of organic manures on the temperature of the soil, 821.
Wagner, P., influence of the state of division of manures on their action, 117.
Wagner. See also L. Mayer.
Walbroth, K. A., action of microcosmic salt on various oxides, 850.
Walder, H., β-dinaphthol, 208.
—— α-β-hydroxynaphthobenzoic acid, 666.
Wallace, W., decay of building stones, 1036.
—— insensibility arising from a deficiency of oxygen in the air, 819.
Wallach, O., action of phosphorus pentachloride on acid amides, 48.
—— conversion of tolyldiamine into an amidocresol and γ-orcinol, 329.
—— new azo- and diazo-compounds, 584.
—— metanitriles, 577.
—— oxaline and gloxalines, 910.
Wallach, O., and E. Schulze, azo- and diazo-derivatives of phenylenediamine, 583.
Wallach, O. and M. Wüsten, reaction of aromatic amines with lactic acid, 1096.
Walther, F., experiments on the value of various fodders for cows, 820.
Waltz, G., ethylic propyl- and isopropylethenyltricarboxylates, 46.
Warden, C. J. H., ash of *Pistia stratiotes* or "pana salt," 822.
Warington, R., nitrifaction of soils, 115.
Wartha, V., estimation of sulphurous acid in wine, 621.
Wassilieff, N. P., influence of calomel on fermentation and the life of microorganisms, 743.
Wasum, A., influence of sulphur and copper on steel, 404.
Weber, A., calcium chloride, 151.
Weber. See also Martini.
Weddige, A., tribasic nitrophenyl orthoformate, 340.
Wegscheider, R., derivatives of opianic acid, 996.
—— isovanillin, 190.
Wegscheider. See also Goldschmidt.
Wehmer, J., preparation of pressed yeast, 692.
Weidel, H., and K. Hazara, cinchonine, 222.
Weidel, H., and M. Russo, researches on pyridine, 483.
Weidmann, M., composition and ripening of Emmenthal cheese, 692.
Weil's method for the determination of copper, iron, and antimony, 509.
Weinberg. See Friedländer.

Weisbach, A., brucite, 1061.
—— mineralogical notes, 432.
Weiske, H., occurrence of crystals of ammonium magnesium phosphate in wine, 609.
Weiske, H., and others, composition and feeding value of *Symphytum asperrimum*, 613.
—— —— effect of food on sheep of different breeds, 226.
Weith. See Merz.
Weldon, W., manufacture of sodium sulphide, 627.
Weller, A., a higher oxide of titanium, 295.
—— detection and estimation of titanium, 381.
—— ethylnitraniline, 579.
—— phenacylethylanilide, 582.
Wengell, W. T., preparation of phosphoric acid by the oxidation of phosphorus with air in presence of moisture, 1050.
Werner, H., the thiocyanate reaction for iron, 510.
Wesendonck, K., spectra of carbon compounds, 761.
Westenberger. See Treadwell.
Weyl, T., influence of chemical agents on the assimilative capacity of green plants, 611.
Wichelhaus, H., dyestuffs from dimethylaniline and chloranil, 1098.
Widmann, O., α- and ι-dichloronaphthalenes, 208.
—— synthesis of indole from cuminol, 329.
Wiedemann, E., constitution of hydrated salts, 780.
—— dissociation-heat of the water-molecule and the electric luminosity of gases, 547.
—— molecular refraction, 762.
—— thermochemical researches, 704.
Wiegand, E., estimation of titanic acid in presence of iron, 381.
Wiegand. See also Beilstein.
Wieland, J., alkalimetric indicators, 1167.
Wierss. See Jacobsen.
Wiesner, uranyl potassium chromate, 425.
Wiik, F. J., emerald from Paavo in Finland, 561.
—— relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of pyroxene and amphibole, 560.
—— the so-called ersbyite from Pargas, 561.
Wiley, H. W., estimation of dextrose, maltose, and dextrin, in starch-sugar, 123.
Will, H., effect of steeping and drying on the germination of seeds, 490.
Will, W., and K. Albrecht, diabase from Weilburg, 959.
Will. See also Tiemann.
Willgerodt, C., acetone-chloroform, 1079.
—— bye-products in the preparation of acetone-chloroform, 177.
—— conversion of acetone-chloroform into hydroxyisobutyric acid, 177.
Williams, G. H., the eruptive rocks near Tryberg in the Black Forest, 723.
Willm, T., chemistry of the platinum metals, 1057.
—— magnetic property of platinum ore, 859.
—— preliminary notice on a substance obtained from native platinum, 954.
Wilson, W. P., elimination of carbonic anhydride by plants in absence of oxygen, 105.
Winkelmann. See Nies.
Winssinger. See Spring.
Winther, A., process for preparing orcinol, 893.
Wislicenus, J., methyl-β-butyl ketone and its derivatives, 966.
Wispek, P., derivatives of mesitylene, 1095.
Wispek, P., and R. Zuber, action of allyl chloride on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 977.
Witkowski, A., theory of galvanic circuits, 948.
Wittenberg, M., and V. Meyer, benzil, 803.
Wittjen, B., and H. Precht, blue rock-salt, 1051.
Wittmack, detection of adulteration of flour with rye-meal, 392.
Wolde, W., rice and earth-nut meal as food for milch cows, 820.
Wolff, C. H., detection of rosaniline hydrochloride in wine by means of stearin, 384.
—— examination of molasses for dextrin syrup, 624.
Wolff, L., lactones of normal caproic acid, 455.
Wollny, E., effect on the fertility of the soil produced by covering it with farmyard manure, 237.
—— influence of climate and weather on the amount of carbonic anhydride in air, 614.
—— influence of the state of aggregation on the temperature of and moisture in a soil, 500.
Wood, C. H., and E. L. Barret, notes on cinchona alkaloïds, 1018.

Worm-Müller, estimation of sugar in urine, 829.
Worm-Müller, and J. Otto, Schwarz's process for preparing pure grape-sugar, 565.
Worms, R., constitution of nitro-naphthols, 69.
Wortmann, J., diastatic ferment of bacteria, 930.
Wortschach, G., the granite hills of Konigshein in Oberlausitz, with special regard to the minerals found therein, 446.
Wright, L. T., colloïdal copper sulphide, 1054.
Wroblewski, S., absorption of gases by liquids under high pressures, 418.
Wroblewsky, S., and K. Olszewski, liquefaction of nitrogen and of carbonic oxide, 781, 952.
Wüsten. See Wallach.
Wurtz, A., quarternary base derived from hydroxylamine, 923.

Y.

Young, S., hepto- and octo-lactones, 445.
—— peculiar decomposition of the ethereal salts of substituted aceto-acetic acids, 456.

Z.

Zander, A., specific volumes of allyl and propyl compounds, 13.
Zatzek, E., beeswax, 39.
Zecchini, M., compact magnetic iron-ore from Cogne, Valley of Aosta, 429.
Zeisel, S., colchicine and colchiceïne, 672.
Zeisel. See also Lieben.
Zimmermann, J., and M. Knyrim, action of ethyl chloracetate on primary diamines, 797.
Zincke, T., action of amines on quinones, 1117.
—— phenylhydrazine derivatives of the quinones, 1135.
Zincke, T., and F. Brauns, action of amines on quinones, 209.
Zuber. See Wispek.
Zulkowsky, K., analysis of fats, 936, 1036.
Zweifel, P., behaviour of blood when deprived of oxygen, 818.
—— scientific basis of antiseptics, and origin of septic poison, 937.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1883.

A.

Aërenite, occurrence of, 562.
Absorption, atmospheric, in the infra-red of the solar spectrum, 837.
Absorption-spectra, relation between the composition of organic compounds and their, 1041.
Absorption-spectrum of the earth's atmosphere, 137.
Acecaffeine, 356.
Acetal, test for, 790.
Acetals, behaviour of, with alcohols at a high temperature, 726.
Acetamide, action of acids on, 575.
—— and other amides of the acetic series, preparation of, 1088.
Acetanilide, decomposition of, by water, 56, 325, 326.
Acethydroxythiophenylcarbimide, 1110.
Acetic acid, presence of, in plants, 611.
—— —— specific heat of, in the gaseous state, 6.
—— —— trichlor-, preparation of ethers of, 729.
Acetoacetic acid and its derivatives, 41.
Acetoacetic acids, substituted, peculiar decomposition of the ethereal salts of, 456.
Acetobarbituric acid ? 314.
γ-Acetobutyric acid, 455.
Acetocœrulignol, 1006.
Acetometacoumaric acid, 189.
Acetonaloxyisobutyric acid, 177.
Acetonaphthalide, 916.
β-Acetonaphthol, α-nitro-, molecular transformation of, 1113.
Acetone, action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on, 176.
—— action of paranitrobenzaldehyde on, 1120.
—— addition of, under the influence of caustic alkalis, 596.
—— condensation of, 1079.
—— dichlorodibrom-, 1083.
—— hexbrom-, 464.
—— monochlor-, action of benzoic anhydride on, 63.
Acetone, nitroso-, action of benzyl chloride on the sodium salt of, 572.
—— mono- and di-hydrofluoride, 655.
Acetone-chloroform, 1079.
—— bye-products in the preparation of, 177.
—— conversion of, into hydroxyisobutyric acid, 177.
Acetonephenanthraquinone, 596.
Acetonephenylhydrazine, 798.
Acetonuria, 1161.
Acetonylquinoline, 588.
Acetophenol, orthonitro-, 1113.
Acetophenone, brom-, and its action on phenol, 332.
—— derivatives, 586.
—— —— brom-, 586.
—— formation of, from ethylic benzoylacetoacetate, 587.
—— orthamido-, and its acetyl-derivative, 197, 198.
Acetophenone-anilide and its derivatives, 332.
Acetophenone-carboxylic acid, formula of, 1127.
Acetophenone-dimethylhydrazine, 798.
Acetophenone-paranitrophenyl ether, 332.
Acetophenone-phenyl ether and its nitro-derivative, 332.
Acetophenone-phenylhydrazine, 798.
Acetophenones, nitro-, preparation of the three isomeric, 191.
Acetotetramethylenecarboxylic acid, 1083.
Acetothiocarbamidophenol, 1110.
Acetotoluide, ortho- and para-, 916.
Acetoxime, formula of, 569.
—— hydrochloride, 581.
Acetoximes, 580, 581.
Acetoximic acids, 572, 590.
Acetoxylide, 916.
Acetylacecaffeine, 356,
Acetylanthranilic acid, 188, 602.
Acetyldiiodophenol, 1109.
Acetyl-dimethylnaphthol, 79.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its dimethyl-derivative, 313.
Acetylflavenol, 600.

Acetylformimide, 1090.
Acetylfurfurine, 799.
Acetylglycocine, preparation of, 1088.
Acetyl-picamar, 1005.
Acetyltetrahydroquinoline, 1144.
Acetyltetramethylparaleukaniline, 1098.
Acetyltetramethylpararosaniline, 1098.
Acid, non-saturated, isomeric with itaconic acid, 730.
Acid amides, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 48.
Acids analogous in constitution to hippuric acid, synthesis of some, 337.
—— unsaturated, 454.
—— —— conversion of, into the isomeric lactones, 730.
—— vegetable, certain, action of, on lead and tin, 1038.
Aconic acid, 457.
Acralxylidine, dry distillation of, 669.
Acridine, 1134.
Acridines, synthesis of, 1133.
Acroleïnureide and condensed ureides, 664.
Acrylic acid, tribrom-, crystalline form of, 310.
Acrylic acids, substituted, constitution of, 310.
Actinic rays, reflection of: influence of the reflecting surface, 138.
Actinoelectricity, 412.
Adipocere, 818.
Aerorthometer, 378.
Aeschynite from N. Carolina, 1064.
—— supposed, from Ray's mine, Yancey Co., 163.
Æsculetin, constitution of, 199.
Affinity and its relation to atomic volume, atomic weight, and specific gravity, 1048.
Agaricus ruber, colouring matter (ruberine) and alkaloïd (agarythrine) in, 100.
Agarythrine in *Agaricus ruber*, 100.
Air at Cape Horn, carbonic anhydride in, 121.
—— examination of, for sanitary purposes, with remarks on disinfection, 514.
—— influence of climate and weather on the amount of carbonic anhydride in, 614.
—— variation in the amount of oxygen in, 284, 551.
Air-baths, improvements in, 900.
Alanine, action of cyanogen chloride on, 192.
Alaskaite, a new bismuth mineral, 429.
Albite after spodumene, 439.
—— beautifully crystallised, from Amelia Co., analysis of, 34.
Albumin, action of potash on, 674.
Albumin, behaviour of bile acids with, 673.
—— detection of, in urine, 885.
—— from urine, coagulated by nitric acid and soluble in alcohol, 247.
—— in urine, picric acid as a test for, 1176.
—— solutions, filtration of, through animal membranes, 1160.
Albuminoïds in peach kernels and sesame cake, 360.
Alcohol prepared from molasses or beetroot, purification of, 630.
—— solidification of, 781.
Alcoholic liquors, estimation of, 518.
Alcohols, behaviour of acetals with, at a high temperature, 726.
Aldehyde, use of magenta with sulphurous anhydride as a microchemical test for, 829.
—— ammonium bases, 568, 1090.
Aldehydes, action of anhydrides on, 452.
—— new test for, 829.
—— and their derivatives, condensation-products of, 570.
Aldehydethyl chloride, 726.
Aldoximes and their derivatives, 569, 1104.
Alizarin-blue, 635.
—— soluble, 74.
Alkaline phosphates, behaviour of, to various indicators, 380.
—— sulphites, thermochemical researches on, 704.
—— thiosulphates, 707.
Alkalis, improvements in the preparation of, 528.
Alkaloïd, new, in *Cannabis indica* or Indian hemp, 1155.
Alkaloïds, action of zinc ethyl on, 653.
—— cinchona, quantitative estimation of, 388.
—— formation of, from normal human fluids, 101.
—— from putrid animal matter, 100, 224, 924, 925.
—— in mushrooms, 612.
—— laws of variation of the specific rotatory power of, under the influence of acids, 81.
—— new colour reactions of, 386.
—— of the bark of *Cinchona succirubra*, effect of altitude on, 1165.
—— use of bromine in testing for, 1175.
Alkophyr, and the true and so-called biuret reaction, 1019.
Alkyl-derivatives of the halogen-substituted fatty acids, action of, on aniline, 919.

Alkyl salts, critical temperature of, 276.
—— —— of the fatty acids, specific volumes, boiling points of, and sp. gr. at boiling points, 967.
—— sulphates, constitution of the double compounds of the sulphonates with, 973.
Alkyl-nitrous acids, 914.
Alkylsulphamic acids, 971.
Alkylthiosulphuric acids, 47.
Allanite from Alexander Co., and Mitchell Co., 163.
—— from N. Carolina, 1064.
Allocaffeine, 355.
Alloys, explosive, of zinc with certain platinum metals, 19.
—— of gold, silver, &c., found in grains along with the native platinum of Columbia, 160.
—— separation of silver from, 243.
Allyl alcohol, α- and β-chlor-, 450.
—— —— α-monochlor-, and its derivatives, 173.
—— compounds, specific volumes of, 13.
—— dimethyl carbinol, bye-product of the preparation of, 1076.
—— dipropyl carbinol, hydrocarbon prepared by the action of sulphuric acid on, 1073, 1074.
—— iodides, monochlor-, isomeric, 449.
Allylacetoxime, 728.
Allylamine derivatives, 908.
—— platinochloride, 909.
Allylene, 172.
Allylethenyltricarboxylic acid and its ether, 656.
Allyloxybenzoic acids, 335.
Allylpyrroline, 350.
Allylsalicylic acid, 336.
Allylsuccinic acid, 656.
Allyltriethylammonium chloride, α- and β-chlor-, 307.
Algin, 943.
Aloes, Jafferabad, 480.
Aloïns, 480.
Alpine meadows, manuring, 238.
Alum, dried, of the B.P., 1053.
—— from felspar, 424.
Aluminium, action of, on cupric chloride, 19.
—— behaviour of, in chromic and nitric acids, 699, 700.
—— borate, from Siberia, 719.
—— mechanical properties of, 424.
—— metaphosphate, 711.
—— oxychloride, 19.
—— palmitate, application of, 405.
—— pure, properties of, 151.
—— sulphate, 714.
Aluminium sulphate free from iron, preparation from bauxite of, 130.
—— —— natural, of Rio Saldana, composition of, 714.
—— thiocyanate, preparation of, 256.
Alunite, calcination of, 397.
—— crude, industrial value of, 250.
Amalgamation currents, 412.
—— process, Mexican, reactions of, 134.
Amarine, and its derivatives, 203, 799, 982.
—— acetyl chloride, 799.
—— benzoyl chloride, 799.
Amidacetic acid, and the action of benzoic chloride on, 337, 338.
Amides, acid, action of, on aromatic amines, 915.
—— metallic derivatives of, and a method of distinguishing mon- and di-amides, 913.
—— of oxalic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 49.
—— transformation of, into amines, 175.
Amidines, action of acetic anhydride on, 1099.
Amido-acids, action of cyanogen chloride on, 192.
Amidophenols, 734.
Amines, action of bromine on, in alkaline solutions, 789.
—— action of dibromonaphthol on, 536.
—— action of zinc-ethyl on, 653.
—— aromatic, action of acid amides on, 915.
—— —— action of ethyldichloramine on, 915.
—— —— reaction of, with lactic acid, 1096.
—— transformation of amides into, 175.
Ammonchelidonic acid, 871.
Ammonia, extraction of, from coal, 888.
—— in potable waters, new form of apparatus for estimating, 382.
—— in rain-water, variation of the amount of, 753.
—— sp. gr. of solutions of, 849.
—— volumetric analysis of, a lecture experiment, 281.
—— volumetric relation of, to the nitrogen it contains, a lecture experiment, 281.
Ammonia-process for water analysis, 514.
Ammoniocobalt compounds, 557.
Ammonia-phosphatic deposit in the vicinity of Cape Town, 859.
Ammonioplatinum diammonium compounds, 28.

Ammoniostannic bromide, 425.
Ammonium carbamate and carbonate, electrolysis of, 27.
—— carbonate, sp. gr. of solutions of, 849.
—— cyanide, vapour of, 775.
—— hydrogen sulphide, examination of the vapour of, 548, 775.
—— magnesium phosphate, occurrence of crystals of, in urine, 609.
—— thiocyanate, preparation of, 1074.
Ammonium and lead, double chlorides of, 717.
Amphibole and pyroxene, relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of, 560.
Amphibole rocks of the Bastogne region, 958.
Amphiboles from Finland, calculation of analyses of, 1065.
Amphinitrile, 919.
Amyl acetate, tertiary, decomposition of, by heat, 178, 309.
—— alcohol, commercial, occurrence of organic bases in, 127.
—— —— formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, 908.
—— bisulphide, 48.
—— trichloracetate, 729.
Amylbenzene, 659.
—— derivatives of, 1093.
Amylene oxide, 566.
Amylformimide hydrochloride, 1089.
Amylnaphthalene, 212.
Amylphenol, 59.
Amylphenyl ethyl oxide, 59.
Analcime, 957.
—— artificial, 34.
Analcite from Colorado, 165.
Anatase from Burke Co., N. Carolina, 435.
"Ancella-Schicht," 529.
Andesites, so-called, of South and Central America, 448.
Andromeda japonica, poisonous constituents of, 215, 348.
Andromedatoxin, 349.
Angelica root, essence of, 809.
Anhydrite, artificial production of, 1062.
Anhydro-amidotolyloxamic acid, derivatives of, 1129.
Anhydro-compounds, 800.
Anhydrolupinine, 100.
Anhydro-orthamidophenol ethyl acetoacetate, 1111.
Anhydrosalicylic glucoside, synthesis of, 76.
Anhydrotriethylsulphamic acid, 971.
Anilic acid, nitro-, and its salts, 465.
Anilides, formation of, 325, 915.
Anilidocarbamidophenol, 1110.
Anilidoethoxytoluquinoneanilide and its derivatives, 1118.
Aniline, action of the alkyl-derivatives of the halogen-substituted fatty acids on, 919.
—— di- and tri-chlor-, 915.
—— hydrobromide, meta-, and para-nitro-, 578.
—— —— parabrom-, and parachlor-, 578.
—— methylation and ethylation of, 578.
—— tribrom-, symmetrical, and its hydrobromide and chloride, 797.
—— —— symmetrical, diazo-derivatives of, 660.
—— use of, in qualitative analysis, 239.
Anilpyruvic acid, and its bromine-derivative, 1128.
Animal body, detection of iodoform, naphthol, and chloroform in the fluids and organs of, 243.
Animal matters, spontaneous fermentation of, 226.
Animal organism, decomposition in, 361.
—— —— oxidations and synthesis in, 361.
Animals, entire, composition of the ash of, and of certain separate parts of some of the animals used as human food, 1019.
—— exhalation of nitrogen-gas during the respiration of, 675.
—— results of the suppression of perspiration of, 817.
Anisethylbenzhydroxylamine, 462.
Anisidine, dibrom-, ortho-, and para-, 663.
—— monobromortho-, and para-, and their salts, 663.
Anisoïl, metamido-, 802.
Anisoïls, bromonitro- and bromamido-, 662.
Anisoïlsulphonic acid, 990.
Anomalous reactions, some, 1078.
Anoxygenhæmia, 939.
Anthophyllite after olivine, 444.
Anthracene, new method of forming, 1137.
—— new source of, 534.
—— new synthesis of, 809.
—— series, reduction in, 1137.
Anthracite from Chili, New Granada, and Brazil, analysis of, 941.
Anthramine, derivatives of, 1139.
Anthranil, 188.
—— constitution of, 332.
Anthranilic acid, 188.
Anthraquinone, dinitro-, 737.
—— —— action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, 72, 597.

Anthraquinone, diorthamido-, 737.
Anthraquinones, new nitro- and amido-, 71.
Anthrarufin, new method of preparing, 737.
Anthrol salts, derivatives of, 73.
Antimonious sulphide in aqueous solution, 784.
Antimonite, pseudomorph of, 430.
Antimony, atomic weight of, 1056.
—— chlorides and oxides, heat of formation of, 544.
—— Weil's method for the estimation of, 509.
Antimony-compounds, aromatic, 327.
Antisepsis, scientific basis of, 937.
Antiseptics, 249.
Apatite, 432.
—— brom-, production of, 648, 783, 784.
—— existence of, in the pegmatite of Lyons, 432.
—— iodo-, 783, 784.
Aphrosiderite, from Königshain, Oberlausitz, 446.
Apocaffeine, 355.
Apocinchonine, specific rotatory power of, under the influence of acids, 359.
—— hydrochlor-, specific rotatory power of, under the influence of acids, 359.
Apocolchiceïne, 673.
Apocyneïn, 1142.
Apocynin, 1142.
Apocynum cannabinum, active principle of the root of, 1141.
Apoethyltheobromine, 357.
Apophyllite, 441, 957.
—— from Colorado, 165.
Apparatus for gas analysis, 1048.
—— for the determination of specific heats by cooling, 6.
Aqueous vapour, influence of hygroscopic condensation in glass vessels on the determination of the density of, 507.
Arable land, loss and gain of nitrogen in, 749.
—— —— loss and gain of nitrogen in, under the influence of different systems of cultivation, 373.
—— —— mineral phosphates on, 118.
Arbutin, 347.
Argentammonium iodide, 1052.
Argentine, 405.
Argentous oxide, 288.
Aromatic arsenic and antimony-compounds, 327.
—— bases, hydrobromides and hydriodides of, 578.
Arsenates from Laangban, 434.
Arsenic, allotropic, 554.
Arsenic chlorides, heat of formation of, 544.
—— detection of, microscopically, 381.
—— new volumetric method for the estimation of, 1034.
—— test for, 513.
—— and phosphorus, analogy between the allotropic modifications of, 901.
Arsenic-compounds, aromatic, 327.
Arsenides, formation of, by pressure, 650.
Arsenious sulphide in aqueous solution, 295.
—— —— solubility of, in water, 900.
Arsenites in alkaline salts, use of oxalic acid as a test for, 243.
Arsenobenzene, 187.
Arsenonaphthalene, 187.
Asbestos-filters, preparation of, 506.
Asebotoxin, 215, 349.
Ash of *Pistia stratiotes*: "Páná salt," 822.
—— of the entire animals, and of certain separate parts of some of the animals used as human food, 1019.
Asparagine, extraction of, from liquids, 315.
Asphalt, Egyptian, analysis of, 941.
Assimilation by Hæmatococcus, 611.
—— and colour, 819.
Assimilative capacity of green plants, influence of chemical agents on, 611.
Atmosphere, carbonic anhydride in, 121, 284, 614.
—— earth's, absorption-spectrum of, 137.
—— variations of the amount of oxygen in, 284, 551.
—— constituent of, which absorbs radiant heat, 7.
Atomic weights, notice on, 846.
Atrolactic tropeine, and some of its salts, 671.
Atrophy, decrease in weight of individual organs in children dying from, 606.
Atropine, constitution of, 670.
Atropyltropeine, 672.
Augite, from Ascension, 436.
Augites from Finland, calculation of analysis of, 1065.
Augitite, from S. Vicente, analysis of, 723.
Aurin, synthesis of, 1000.
Auryl nitrate, 855.
—— sulphate, 855.
Autoxidation in plant cells, 819.
"Autoxydabel," 709.
"Autoxydators, 819."
Aventurine glass from Asia, 435.
Aventurine quartz, green, from Asia, 435.

Axe, jadeite, from Rabber, Hanover, 437.
Azaurolic acids, 40.
Azimidobenzene, 184.
Azimidobenzoic acid, 57.
Azimido-compounds, constitution of, 56.
Azimido-uramidobenzoic acid, 57.
Azoamidobenzenesulphonic acid, 181.
Azoamidobenzenedisulphonic acid, and its barium salt, 181.
Azo-α- and β-amidonaphthaleneparabenzenesulphonic acids, 182, 183.
Azo-α-amidosulphonaphthalene-parabenzenesulphonic acid, 183.
Azobenzene disulphochloride, tetrabrom-, 479.
—— —— hexbrom-, 480.
—— nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 867.
—— substitution-products of, 324.
Azobenzenediazine sulphite, 181.
Azobenzenedisulphamide, hexbrom-, 480.
—— tetrabrom-, 479.
Azobenzenedisulphonic acid, 182.
Azobenzenedisulphonic acids, brominated, and their derivatives, 478.
—— —— some, constitution of, 477.
Azobenzenemonosulphonic acid, paradichlor-, salts of, 341.
Azobenzeneparasulphonic acid, amido-, and its salts, 1101.
—— —— paranitro- and paramido-, and their salts, 867.
—— —— substitution-products of, 1101.
Azobenzenephenylenediaminebenzene, 1102.
α- and β-azobenzenephenylenediamineparatoluene, 1102, 1103.
Azobenzenesulphonic acid, amido-, 181.
Azobenzenesulphonic acids and their salts, and nitro-compounds, 324.
Azo-colouring matters, 871, 1148.
—— —— from diphenyldiisoindole, 342.
Azo-derivatives, 583, 584.
Azodibenzenephenylenediamine, 1103.
Azocarboxylic acid, 792.
Azoparasulphobenzene-δ-diamidobenzoic acid, 184.
Azoparasulphobenzenephenylenediamine, 1103.
Azoparasulphobenzenephenylenediaminebenzene, 1103.
Azoparatoluenephenylenediaminebenzene, 1103.
Azoparatoluenephenylenediamine β-naphthalene, 1103.
Azophenylenediaminebenzenemetabenzoic acid, 1103.
Azophthalic acid, action of stannous chloride on, 1126.
Azosulphobenzenetoluenediamine, 1103.
Azotometer, Scheibler's modification of, 508.
Azotribromobenzene, dimethylamido-, 661.
—— methylphenylamido-, 662.
Azoxybenzene, Klinger's method of preparing, 180.
Azoxylene, 180.
Azoxylenedisulphonic acid, and its salts, 593.
Azoxypropylbenzoic acid, 330.
Azylines, 55, 184, 868, 1100.

B.

Bacteria, action of, on starch, 931.
—— diastatic ferment of, 930.
—— progress in the knowledge of, 364.
Baeyer's artificial indigo, application of, 257.
Banana, composition of, at different stages of maturity, 231.
Barbituric acid, derivatives of, 314.
—— —— dibromo-, action of, on thiocarbamide and thiocyanates, 913.
Baregin or glairin, 302.
Barium aluminates, 649.
—— —— and basic haloïd salts of, 289.
—— basic halogen salts of, 649.
—— hydroxide, crystallised, 649.
—— —— and haloïd salts, notes on, 289.
—— mercury iodide, application of a solution of to petrographical purposes, 1060.
—— nitrate, natural, 431.
—— paratoluenesulphonate, 807.
—— potassium phosphate, 711.
—— sodium phosphate, 711.
—— testing for, 240.
Barley, estimation of the value of, for brewing purposes, 632.
—— influence of, on the fermentation process, 756.
Baryta, hydrates of, 1052.
Barytes, artificial production of, 1062.
Basalt from S. Thiago, analysis of, 722.
Basalt rocks containing hornblende, 169.
Basanites, 721.
Base, $C_9H_{13}N$, 39.
—— $C_{14}H_{11}N$, 600, 1099.

Base, $C_{19}H_{13}N$, 1099.
—— —— (obtained from benzenylisodiphenylamidine), preparation of, from benzoyldiphenylamine, 580.
—— derived from crotonaldehyde, 1079.
Bases formed by putrefaction, 100, 224, 924, 925.
—— mutual displacements of, in homogeneous systems, 550.
—— obtained by the action of halogen compounds on thiocarbamide, oxidation of, 664.
—— of neutral salts, mutual displacement of, in homogeneous systems, 708.
—— of the pyridine and quinoline series, 738.
Bastonite, analysis of, 959.
Batteries, chromic and nitric acid, variation of the electromotive force in, 766.
—— effects of temperature on the electromotive force and resistance of, 840.
—— secondary, 765.
Battery residues, utilisation of, 896.
Bauxite, 397.
—— analyses of, 888.
—— formation of, 1065.
—— preparation from, of aluminium sulphate free from iron, 130.
Beans of the *Soja hispida*, constituents of, 1024.
Becker's creaming process, 253.
Beech-tar oil, 1005.
Beer, amount of carbonic acid in, 535.
—— Chica, the ferment of, 535.
—— glycerol in, 385.
—— nitrogenous constituents of, 821.
—— preservation of, 136.
Beer-grains, estimation of wort removed from and starch left in, 136.
Bees' wax, 39.
Beet, biological researches on, 613.
—— culture of various descriptions of, 114, 1026.
—— decomposition of the diffusion residues from, 1025.
—— diseases of, 111.
—— distribution of sugar in, 124.
—— manuring, 238, 823.
—— white, Silesian, chemical studies on, 235, 368.
Beet-juice, defecation of, with strontium saccharate, 756.
—— —— occurrence of a new acid in, 913.
—— —— purification of, 136.
Beet-red, 881.
Beet-syrup, limed, ready method of estimating the alkalinity of, 689.
Benzaldehyde, action of acetic chloride on, in presence of zinc-dust, 62, 805.
—— orthamido-, 62, 331.
—— orthonitro-, condensation of, with aniline, 981.
—— —— reduction of, 187.
—— para- and meta-mido-, 1104, 1105.
—— paranitro-, action of, on acetone, 1120.
Benzaldehydes, nitro-, isomeric, 586.
Benzaldoxime, nitro-, compounds of, preparation of, 916.
—— paracetamido-, 1104.
—— paranitro-, 1104.
Benzamidophenol, 800.
Benzanilide, amido-, and the action of aniline on, 999.
Benzanisethyl - hydroxylamines, four metameric, 460.
Benzene, action of allyl chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 977.
—— action of aluminium chloride on the monohalogen derivatives of, 53.
—— chloroxy- and bromoxy-derivatives of, 984.
—— chloroxypentachloro-, 1119.
—— derivatives, nitration of, 975.
—— dinitro- and trinitro-, compounds of, with hydrocarbons, 317, 318.
—— formulæ, 51.
—— from various sources, 315.
—— new source of, 534.
—— tribromiodo-, 661.
—— tribromochloro-, 661.
—— trinitro-derivatives of, 315.
—— trinitro-iodo-, 316.
Benzene, and symmetrical dibromethylene, action of aluminium bromide on, 807.
Benzene-aniline, trinitro-, 316.
Benzene-azoresorcinol, and purification of, 982.
Benzene-diazophenol, 583.
Benzene-dimethylaniline, trinitro-, 316.
Benzenes, trinitro-, 315.
Benzenesulphanilide, 48.
Benzenesulphodiphenylamine, 48.
Benzenesulphonanilide, nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 800.
Benzenesulphonic acids, amido-, 325.
Benzenesulphonparatoluide, nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 800.
Benzenylamidonaphthol, 1113.
Benzenyl-α-amido-β- naphthol, 69.
Benzenyl-β-amido-α-naphthol, 69.
Benzeneorthamidophenylmercaptan, 198.
Benzethylanishydroxylamine, 462.
Benzethylbenzhydroxylamine, 461.
Benzhydrol, β-diamido-, and its compounds, 991.

Benzidinetetracarboxylic anhydride, and salts of the acid, 1126.
Benzil, 921, 1120.
—— action of lead oxide and of hydroxylamine on, 803, 804.
—— decomposition of, by potassium cyanide, 805.
Benzoic acid, action of melting potassium hydroxide on, 467.
—— —— detection of, in milk, 385.
—— —— δ-diamido-, action of paradiazobenzenesulphonic acid on, 184.
—— —— metacyanamido-, 192.
—— —— γ-monochloro-, 339.
—— —— triamido-, new, 184.
Benzoïd, amido-, 999.
Benzoïn, action of lead oxide, and of hydroxylamine on, 804.
β-Benzoisosuccinic acid, 912.
β-Benzonaphthol, α-nitro-, molecular transformation of, 1113.
Benzonitril, preparation of, 1111.
—— metanitro-, 916.
Benzophenone, diamido-, and its compounds, 991.
—— metanitro-, 203.
—— tetranitro-, 991.
Benzoquinol, compounds of, with amines, 60.
Benzotrichloride, compounds of, with phenols and phenylamines, 861.
Benzotropeine, 671.
Benzoylacetic acid, 336.
Benzoylacetocarboxylic acid, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 1127.
—— —— formula of, 1127.
Benzoyl-α-amido-β-naphthol, 1113.
Benzoyl-carbinol, constitution of, 983.
Benzoyldiamidoacetylamidacetic acid, 1087.
Benzoyldiiodophenol, 1109.
Benzoylethoxyfurfurine, 800.
Benzoylmesitylene, 577.
Benzoylparaleucaniline, 981.
Benzoyltetrahydroquinoline, 1144.
Benzoyltetramethylene, 1084.
Benzoyltetramethylenecarboxylic acid, 1084.
Benzyl acetoacetate, action of sulphuric acid, 808.
—— chlorides, action of potassium carbonate on, 58.
—— cresyl ether, 585, 586.
—— cyanide, acetamidobromonitro-, 64.
—— derivatives, 1121.
—— α- and β-naphthyl ether, 586.
—— nitrate, paranitro-, 866.
—— nitro-, chlorides of ortho- and meta-, 1092.
—— phenol ether, 585.
Benzylacetoacetic acid, 41.
Benzylacetone, nitroso-, 41.
Benzylacetoxime and its hydrochloride, 581.
Benzylaldoxime, 569.
—— ortho- and meta-nitro-, preparation of, 581.
Benzylamarine, and its platinochloride, 982.
Benzylamidobenzoic acid, 1009.
Benzylbarbituric acid, 314.
Benzyl-dinitro-orthocresol, mononitro-, 864.
Benzyl-dinitro-phenol, mononitro-, 864.
Benzylene chlorides, action of potassium carbonate on, 58.
Benzyleneorthotolylamine, 179.
Benzylformimide hydrochloride, 1089.
Benzylglyoxaline, 911.
Benzylhydroxylamine, formula of, 569.
Benzyl-mesitylene, 323.
Benzylnitrosoacetone, an isomeride of, 572.
Benzyl-ortho-, and -para-cresol, nitro-derivatives of, 863.
Benylphenol, nitro-derivatives of, 863.
Benzylpurpuric acid, 315.
Berthollet's laws and the combination of mercuric oxide with acids, 10.
Beryl from N. Carolina, 1064.
—— from Craveggia in Piedmont, 958.
Beryllium hydroxides, 291.
Berzeliite, doubly-refracting, 434.
Bessemer converter, chemistry of, 832.
Bibasic acids, imides of, 475.
Bichromate batteries, reply to the observations of Reynier on, 765.
—— battery, modification of, and observation on, 700.
Bidiethyltolyl, 1094.
Biguanide, and its constitution, 973.
Bile of invertebrates and vertebrates, colouring-matter of, 1159.
Bile acids, behaviour of, with albumin and peptones, and antiseptic action of, 673.
—— —— use of phosphoric acid in Pettenkofer's reaction for, 1177.
Biliary fistula, observations on a dog with, 818.
Bismuth carbonate, from Guanajuato, Mexico, 432.
—— chlorides and oxides, heat of formation of, 544.
—— peroxide, barium compounds of, 158.
—— solutions, electrolysis of, 1034.
—— subnitrate, examination of, 382.
Bitumen, analysis of, 941.
Biuret dicyanamide, and its salts, 658.
—— reaction, the true and so-called, 1019.

Blast-furnace practice with coke and with charcoal, 531.
Bleaching-powder and analogous compounds, 953.
—— —— modified process for the estimation of chlorine in, 507.
Blood, action of hydrogen peroxide on the red colouring-matter of, 103.
—— behaviour of ozone with, 486.
—— behaviour of, when deprived of oxygen, 818.
—— coagulation of, 608.
—— transformation of, into a solid and inodorous manure by means of a new ferric sulphate, 239.
"Blooming" of black Russian earth, 679.
Boiler explosions, 129.
—— —— prevention of, 835.
Boiler fires, investigation of, 942.
Boiler incrustation, prevention of, 408.
Boilers, effect of the presence of sheet zinc in, and a method for preventing explosions, 250.
Boiling points, errors in the determination of, 844.
—— —— of the corresponding ketones, ethereal salts, and chloranhydrides, similarity of, 990.
—— —— and specific volume, relation between, 302.
Bole from Steinkirchen, in Bohemia, 444.
Boric acid, detection of, in milk, 385.
—— —— electrolysis of solutions of, 540.
—— —— use of, for preserving food, 1178.
Boroquatuordecitungstates, 23.
Borotungstates, new, 23, 786.
Bournonite, a variety of, 162.
"Bradoxydabel," 709.
Brandy, Otto's method for the estimation of fusel oil in, 123.
Bread, fermentation of, 1179.
—— nitrogenous constituents of, 821.
Bread-making, utilisation of butter-milk in, 1037.
Bromanilic acid, chloro-, from metadichlorometabromoquinone, 1117.
Bromic acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
Bromides, estimation of, in presence of sulphuretted hydrogen, 508.
Bromine amalgamation process, 399.
—— displacement of, by chlorine in organic compounds, 1118.
—— dissociation of, 546.
—— estimation of, in presence of iodine, 119.
—— separation of, from chlorine and iodine, 1167.
Bromine, use of, in testing for alkaloïds, 1175.
Bronze implements used by the miners of Peru, 691.
Bronzite, 432.
Brucite, 1061.
—— from Cogne, 1061.
Buckwheat flour, detection of rice-meal in, 885.
Building stones, decay of, 1036.
Burettes, manufacture and correction of, 619.
Butenylbenzene, 471.
Butter, adulteration of, 521.
—— analysis of, 246, 247, 750.
—— chemistry of, 1160.
—— estimation of salicylic acid in, 522.
—— preservation of, 254.
Butter-milk, utilisation of, in bread-making, 1037.
Butyl bisulphide, 48.
—— chloral, constitution of, 963.
Butylenedicarboxylic acid, and its amide, 353.
Butylglycidic acid, 311, 969.
Butylmethylethylene, 652.
Butyl-nitrous acid, and some of its salts, 915.
Butyraldehyde, α-γ-dichloro-α-β-dibromo-, 965.
—— trichloro-, 966.
Butyric ferment in arable soils, 610.
α-Butyric-creatinine, 220.

C.

Cacao tree, cultivation of, 933.
Cadmium nitrate, basic, 904.
Caffeic acid from cuprea bark, 66.
Caffeïdine, 1016.
—— oxidation of, with chromic acid, 1017.
Caffeidine-carboxylic acid, and its salts, 1016.
Caffeïne, action of dilute alkalis on, 1016.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on, 873.
—— amount of, in guarana, 232.
—— and its derivatives, constitution of, 357.
—— artificial, salts of, 873.
—— behaviour of, in the animal organism, 1018.
—— derivatives of, 354.
—— occurrence of, in cacao, 873.
—— salts of, 97.
Caffoline, 356.
Caffuric acid, 356.

Calcite, 957.
—— artificial production of, 31.
—— from Colorado, 165.
Calcium chloride, 151.
—— hydroxide, estimation of, in presence of calcium carbonate, 828.
—— hypochlorite, 17.
—— hypoiodite, 17.
—— parahydroxybenzoate, products of the distillation of, 664.
—— and strontium, separation of, 509.
Calico-printing, novelties in, 895.
Calomel, influence of, on fermentation and the life of micro-organisms, 743.
Calves, fattening of, 815.
—— feeding, with skim-milk, 675.
Camellia oleifera seeds, 1166.
Camphor, action of sodium on, 1006.
—— action of zinc chloride on, 810.
—— chloronitro-, 667.
—— α- and β-dibromo-, preparation of, 1007.
—— monochloro-, a new, 214.
—— —— physical isomerism of, 598.
—— nitroxy-, 215.
—— tribromo-, constitution of, 215.
Camphor-cymene and its sulphonic acids, 320.
Camphorethylimidethylimidine, 49.
Camphoric anhydride, 1007.
Camphoronic acid, 1008.
Camphoroxime, 728.
Camphors, dibromo-, isomerism of, 214.
—— isomeric dibromo-, 1007, 1008.
Cane-sugar, action of lime on, 1079.
—— influence of invertin on the fermentation of, 101.
—— strobometric estimation of the rate of inversion of, 174.
Cannabis indica, new alkaloïd in, 1155.
Capillarity of liquids, 549.
Capillarity of the surfaces water-ether and water-carbonbisulphide under the action of electromotive force, variations of the constant of, 1047.
Caproic acid, normal, δ-lactone of, 455.
Caprolactones, two new, 454.
Carbamide, vapour of, 645.
Carbamidoacetosulphonic acid, 664.
Carbamido-dibenzoic acid, 194.
Carbamidophenol, amido-, 1110.
Carbocaprolactonic acid, 656, 971.
Carbohydrates, physiology of, in the animal system, 1160.
Carbolic acid, poisoning with, 1021.
Carbomesyl, 1096.
Carbon, affinity values of, 779.
—— and its compounds, spectra of, 261.
—— bisulphide, 535.
Carbon bisulphide, estimation of, in thiocarbonates, 935.
—— —— purification of, 43.
—— —— solidification of, 781.
—— —— and carbonic anhydride, unobserved resemblance between, 1049.
—— contacts, electric resistance of, 841.
—— effect of absorbed gases on the electrical conductivity of, 769.
—— for electric lighting, preparation and purification of, 752.
—— new method for the estimation of minute quantities of, in iron or steel, 1032.
—— oxidation-products of, obtained by electrolysis, 65.
—— oxides, sulphur, and sulphur oxides, reaction between, 551.
—— oxysulphide, physical properties of, 43.
—— spectrum of, 1.
—— tetrachloride, heat of formation of, 544.
—— thiobromides, 907.
Carbon-compounds, law of freezing of aqueous solutions of, 7.
—— liquid, dependence of molecular refraction of, on their chemical constitution, 538.
—— optically active, synthesis of, 457.
—— spectra of, 761.
—— volatile, method of estimating the heat of formation of, 543.
Carbonic anhydride, antiseptic properties of, 395.
—— —— in terrestrial air, influence of climate and weather on the amount of, 614.
—— —— in the air at Cape Horn, 121.
—— —— in the atmosphere, 284.
—— —— liquid, as a fire extinguisher, 408.
—— —— —— explosion of a tube containing, 422.
—— —— —— relation between pressure and temperature in the saturated vapour of, 417.
—— —— and carbon bisulphide, unobserved resemblance between, 1049.
Carbonic hydroxide, 574.
Carbonic oxide, action of, on steam, 860.
—— —— action of platinum and palladium on, 422.
—— —— heat of formation of, 544.
—— —— liquefaction of, 781, 952.
—— —— new method for preparing, 574, 655.
—— —— oxidation of, by palladium hydride and oxygen, 150.
—— —— and oxygen, influence of aqueous vapour on the explosion of, 12.

Carbonyldiphenyl oxide, 664.
Carbosilicide, a, 15.
Carbosilicon compounds, 15.
Carbostyril, γ-bromo-, 351.
—— β-chloro-, 351.
—— constitution of, 204.
—— γ-halogen-derivatives of, 196.
Carbotrithiohexbromide, and formation of a new colouring matter by the action of heat on, 907.
Carbovalerolactonic acid, 456.
Carboxylic acids, conversion of phenols into, 802.
Carlsbad salts, 396.
Casein from heated milk, digestibility of, 487, 815.
Caseo-glutin, 693.
Castor-oil, insoluble residue from the distillation of, 655.
Catechol, fusion of, with soda, 60.
Cattle, feeding of, with dry fodder, 816.
—— poisoning of, by earth-nut cake, 818.
Caustic alkalis, estimation of, in presence of alkaline carbonates, 828.
Celestine, artificial production of, 1062.
Cellulose, brown and white, preparation of, 253.
—— fermentation of, 821, 1077.
Cement, a natural, 131.
—— and its application, 131.
—— English, analyses of, 530.
—— hardening of, 831.
—— preparation and testing of, 753.
Cement and lime, process for rendering them less subject to atmospheric influences, 398, 530.
Cementation steel, crystals in, 629.
Cereal grains, specific gravity of, 111.
Cereals, chemistry of, 1160.
—— cultivation of, 612.
Cerium oxide, preparation of, 713.
Cerotic acid, 39.
Chabazite, 441, 957.
—— from Colorado, 164.
Chalcomenite, a new mineral species (selenite of copper), 31.
Charcoal, firwood, composition of, 533.
—— influence of, on the amount of phosphorus in pig-iron, 403.
Cheese, chemistry of, 1160.
—— composition of, 256.
—— Emmenthal, composition and ripening of, 692.
Chelidonic acid, and its derivatives, 870.
Chemical action and electrical energy, 413.
—— affinities of elements in various allotropic modifications, 779.
Chica beer, 365, 535.
Children dying from atrophy, decrease in weight of individual organs in, 606.
Chiolite, chemical composition of, 29.
Chloracetoacetate of ethyl, action of nitric acid on, 573.
Chloral hydrate, action of hydroxylamine on, 728.
Chlorates, action of the galvanic current on, 149.
Chlorhydrins, preparation of, 1077.
Chloric acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
" Chloride of lime," 17.
" Chloride of lithia," 17.
Chlorides, action of the galvanic current on, 149.
—— estimation of, in presence of sulphuretted hydrogen, 508.
Chlorine as a plant-food, 497.
—— density of, at high temperatures, 710.
—— dissociation of, 546.
—— estimation of, in presence of bromine and iodine, 119.
—— hydrate, crystallisation of, 550.
—— hydrates, 780.
—— oxyacids of, constitution of, 645.
—— separation of, from bromine and iodine, 1167.
—— solubility of, in water, 550.
Chloroform, detection of, in the fluids and organs of the animal body, 243.
Chlorophyll and the distribution of energy in the solar spectrum, 697.
Chlorophyllite from Loquidy, near Nantes, 443.
Chloropicrin, syntheses with, 1000.
Chlorosulphonic acid, new mode of formation of, 710.
Cholesterin, appendix to the paper on, 586.
Chondrodite, composition of, 436.
—— minerals, composition of, 436.
Chromammonium compounds, chemistry of, 554.
Chromates, action of acids on, 707.
—— and chromic acid, 22.
Chrome-iron, deposits of, in the Urals, 444.
Chrome-orange for calico-printing, preparation of, 896.
Chromic acid and some of its salts, heat of formation of, 642.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, in chromates and dichromates, 686.
—— —— and chromates, 22.
Chromic selenite, 717.
—— tourmalin in the Urals, 444.
Chromium and urea, series of salts containing, 178.

Chromometer, a new form of, 1032.
Chromophyll, 820.
Chromous sulphate, 22.
Cinchomeronic acid, 739.
Cinchona, liquid extract of, 693.
Cinchona alkaloïds, notes on, 1018.
—— —— quantitative estimation of, 388.
Cinchona bark grown in Jamaica, 1165.
Cinchonidine, detection of, in quinine, 1019.
Cinchonine, oxidation-products of, 222.
Cinnamic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, 474.
—— —— 195.
—— —— derivatives of, 195, 196, 992, 1123.
—— —— paradiazo-, decomposition of, 196.
Cinnamic acids, bromo-, 195.
—— —— halogen, 196.
—— —— halogen, constitution of, 194.
Cinnamyl methyl ketone, orthonitro-, 341, 587.
—— —— —— paranitro-, 1120.
Cinnamylacetone, orthonitro-, 587, 588.
Cinnamylformic acid, orthonitro-, 341.
Cinnamyltropeïne, 671.
Cinnoline-derivatives, 1105.
Citraconic acid, derivatives of, 312.
Citraconimide, 313.
Citric acid, action of, on minerals, 857.
—— —— dry distillation of, with excess of lime, 658.
Clay from Löthain, analysis of, 627.
Clay ironstone of Rheinhesse, 448.
Clays, best American, composition of, 888.
—— refractory, 397.
Clinohumite, composition of, 436.
Clover sickness, causes of, 233.
Coal, a bed of, discovered in Algiers and the layers of white sand accompanying the same, 160.
—— estimation of coke and volatile products in, 517.
—— from Canoas, analysis of, 941.
—— of the Muaraze, analysis of, 299.
—— spontaneous combustion of, 892.
—— sulphur in, 383.
Coal-dust, influence of, in colliery explosions, 127.
Coal-gas, estimation of sulphur in, 382.
Coal-tar, new compounds from, 204.
Coal-tar colours, various, 636.
Cobalt carbonate, optical properties of, 1062.
—— separation of nickel from, 621.
—— sulphate, 25.
Cobaltamine compounds (Part III), 25.
Cochineal, adulteration of, 408.
Codeïne and monobromo-, non-nitrogenous bodies from, 221.
Codeïnes, 358.
Codethyline, 358.
—— non-nitrogenous substance from, 221.
Codomethyline, 358.
Cœrulignol, 393.
—— nitro-, 1006.
—— Reichenbach's oxidising principle, 1005.
Coffee, physiological action of, 745.
Colchiceïne, 672.
Colchicine, 672.
β-Collidine, 83, 739.
—— hydrate of, 220.
—— physiological action of, 104.
Collidinedicarboxylic acid, 83.
—— —— oxidation-products of, 84.
Colophony, occurrence of methyl alcohol in the products of the dry distillation of, 738.
—— products of the distillation of, 599.
Colour and assimilation, 819.
Colouring-matter, new crystalline, in urine, 814.
—— —— new, formation of, by the action of heat on carbotrithiohexabromide, 907.
—— —— of bile of invertebrates and vertebrates and unusual urine pigments, 1159.
Colouring-matters, a new class of, 600.
—— —— artificial, mordants used for fixing, 256, 894.
—— —— from coal-tar quinoline, 1150.
—— —— of the safranine series, 731.
Columbite, analysis of, 434.
Comenamic acid, 792.
Comenic acid, bromoxybromo-, 657.
Comets, light emitted by, 261.
Composts, analysis of materials used in the preparation of, 504.
Concusconidine, 602.
Concusconine, 602.
Conduct-pipes, luting for, 536.
Congelation of aqueous solutions of organic bodies, 952.
Conglutin from lupines, behaviour of, towards saline solutions, 360.
Conhydrine, action of dehydrating agents on, 220.
Coniferin, occurrence of, in the woody structures of beetroot, 611.
Conine, action of bromine on, in alkaline solution, 789.
—— and its derivatives, 220.
Coninic acid, 813.
Conquinine, separation of, from hydroconquinine, 602.

Conylurethane, action of nitric acid on, 813.
—— and derivatives of, 220.
Copper, influence of, on the working of steel, 404.
—— modification of the Hunt-Douglas process for the extraction of, 400.
—— selenite (chalcomenite, a new mineral species), 31.
—— separation of, from lead, by refining in Freiberg, 400.
—— separation of, from sulphides by air-blast, 400.
—— sulphate, quantity of heat evolved in the electrolysis of, 1043.
—— sulphates, basic, 853.
—— sulphide, colloidal, 904, 1054.
—— tellurium in, 531.
—— Weil's method for the estimation of, 509.
Copper-ammonium thiomolybdate, 1054.
Copper ore from Nova Scotia, analysis of, 859.
Copper slate, Mansfeld, analysis of, 1069.
Cordierite in the trachytes of Hungary, 166.
Correction, a, 709.
—— potassium ethylenedisulphonate, 912.
Cotton cake, 111.
Cotton fabrics, dyed, microscopic investigation of, 751.
Coumarilic acid, and its derivatives, 474.
Coumarin, 471.
Coumarone, 474.
Cows, milch, rice and earth-nut meal as food for, 820.
—— milking of, twice or thrice daily, 227.
—— value of various fodders for, 820.
Cream of tartar, rapid estimation of, 755.
Creaming, 253.
Creaming process, Becker's, 253.
Creasote from beechwood tar, 393.
Creatine-compounds of the aromatic group, 669.
Creatinine-group, compounds of, 220, 1153.
Cresol, amido-, from tolylenediamine, 329.
—— ortho-, and para-, dichloro-, and their derivatives, 1111.
—— ortho-, meta-, and para-, nitro-derivatives of, 861.
Cresols, ethylamido-, 866.
—— nitro-, 59, 662, 864.
Cresorsellinic acid, and its salts, 1121.
Critical point of mixed gases, 277.
Critical temperatures of alkyl salts, 276.
Crocoisite, analysis of, 1063.
Crocin-scarlet, process for preparing, 635.
Crocin-yellow, process for preparing, 635.
Crops, various, cultivation of, 235.
Crotonaldehyde, action of dry ammonia on, 1079.
—— chloro-, 963.
—— $\alpha\gamma$-dichloro-, a condensation-product of monochloraldehyde, 964.
β-Crotonic acid, addition of hypochlorous acid to, 311.
Crotonic acid, α- and β-chloro-, action of potash on, 968.
Crotonic acids, brom-addition-derivatives of, 573.
—— —— isomeric, derivatives of, 969.
—— —— monohalogen derivatives of, action of alkalis on, 968.
Cryolite, 427.
—— chemical composition of, 29.
—— some artificial products from, 30.
Cryptidine, 669.
Crystallisation, experiments in, exemplifying Berthollet's laws of affinity, 148.
—— observations on, 147.
Cumic acid, diamido-, and its hydrochloride, 194.
—— —— synthesis of, 63.
Cumidine, crystalline, and its methyl-derivatives, 324.
Cuprea bark, 601.
Cupric chloride, action of aluminium on, 19.
—— hydroxide, stability of, 19.
—— sulphide, solubility of, in alkaline thiomolybdates, 1054.
Cuproso-cupric sulphites, transformations of, 20.
Curcumin, tetrabromo-, 481.
—— dibromide, pentabromo-, 481.
—— dihydride, and an anhydride of, 481.
—— tetrabromide, 481.
Currents, alternating, electro-dynamic interference of, 897.
—— produced by fused nitrates in contact with incandescent carbon, 273.
Cyanconiine and its derivatives, 352.
Cyanethine, action of bromine on, 353.
—— action of nitrous acid on, 352.
—— and bases derived from it, 352.
Cyanetholine, 304.
—— a reaction of the compounds of normal cyanuric acid and, 305.
Cyanic acid, normal, properties of, 304.
Cyanmethine and its derivatives, 653.
Cyanogen, decomposition of, 303.

a-Cyanonaphthalene, 807.
Cyanopyrene, 1003.
Cyanopyrene-picric acid, 1004.
Cyanoquinolines, ortho- and meta-, 92.
Cyanuric acid, normal, a reaction of the compounds of, and cyanetholine (corps de M. Cloez), 305.
Cymatolite, from spodumene, 439.
Cymene, tetrachloro-, 806.
Cymenesulphonic acid, trichloro-, and its sodium salt, 806.
Cymenesulphonic acids, 999, 1129.

D.

Danburite, from Switzerland, 956.
—— from the Scopi, in Graubündten, 437.
Daniell's element, electromotive force of, 409.
Dawsonite, composition of, 430.
Decyl alcohol, normal primary, preparation of, and its derivatives, 1075.
Dehydrodipyridine, foot-note, 483.
Dehydropiperylurethane, nitro-, and its bromhydroxy-derivative, 814.
Dehydroxy-caproic acid, 571.
Density of aqueous vapour, influence of hydroscopic condensation in glass vessels in the determination of, 507.
Dextran, nature and formation of, 105.
Dextrin, formula of, 307.
Dextrin syrup, examination of molasses for, 624.
Diabase from St. Vicente, Cape Verde Islands, analysis of, 720.
—— from Weilburg, 959.
Diacetonephenanthraquinone, 597.
Diacetylamarine, 799.
Diacetylflavol, 74.
Diacetylformamidine, 1099.
Diacetylphenylenediamine, 916.
Diacetylpyromecazonic acid, 791.
Diacetylresorcinol, 917.
Diacetylsafranine hydrochloride, 732.
Diacetyltoluylenediamine, 916.
Dialkylanilines, nitroso-, periodides of, 979.
Dialkyldisulphisethionic acids, 972.
Dialkyldisulphobenzoates, 999.
Diallage, chemical composition of, 1068.
Diallylamine, action of sulphuric acid on, 1086.
Diamidobenzenes, isomeric, action of paradiazobenzenesulphonic acids on, 183.
Diamines, primary, action of ethyl chloracetate on, 797.
Diamylanilineazyline, 55, 185.
Dianhydrolupinine, 100.
Dianilidoquinone and its derivatives, 1117.
Dianilidotoluquinone, and derivatives of, 1118.
Dianthramine, 1139.
Diaspore, 35.
Diazoamidobenzene, tri- and hexabromo-, 661.
Diazoazobenzenedisulphonic acid, 182.
Diazoazobenzenesulphonic acid, 181.
Diazobenzene, tribromo-, nitrate and other salts of, 660.
Diazobenzenimide, tribromo-, 661.
Diazo-derivatives, 180, 584, 1102.
—— —— of "symmetrical" tribromaniline, 660.
Diazophenol, dibromo-, 660.
Diazoresorufin, 733.
Dibenzhydroxamic acid, 1130.
Dibenzyl, 807.
Dibenzylamarine and its iodides, 203.
Dibenzylbenzene, metadinitro-, 203.
Dibutylanilineazyline, 55, 185.
Dicarbocaprolactonic acid and its derivatives, 970.
Dichromates, process for preparing, 890.
Dicinnamyl ketone, paranitro-, 1120.
Dicodethine, 359.
Dicyanodiamide, 907, 1090.
Dicyandiamidocarboxylic acid and its salts, 907.
—— —— from dicyanodiamide, 1086.
Dicyanopyrene, 1004.
Di-diphenyl, 469.
Didymium, a new element accompanying, 18.
—— atomic weight of, 852.
Dielectric constants of insulating liquids, 945.
Diethoxydinitrodiphenylamine, 466.
Diethoxyhydroxycaffeine, 355.
Diethoxyhydroxyethyltheobromine, 357.
Diethyl acetylenetetracarboxylate, 46.
—— amarinedicarboxylate, 799.
—— furfurinedicarboxylate, 800.
—— hydrocollidinedicarboxylate, 82.
—— hydrofurfuryllutidinedicarboxylate, 1151.
—— hydrophenyllutidinedicarboxylate, 1151.
—— ketone, combination of, with hydrogen sodium sulphite, 1080.
—— monomethylpropenyltricarboxylate, 45.
—— phenyllutidinedicarboxylate, 1151.
—— quinone tetrahydridedicarboxylate, 1084.
Diethylallylamine and its platino- and platini-chloride, 909.
Diethylamine hydrosulphide, vapour-tension of, 727.

Diethylaniline, action of benzotrichloride on, 861.
—— and its platinochloride, preparation of, 578.
—— nitro-, 868.
—— paranitro-, 1100.
Diethylanilineazyline, 55, 185.
Diethylbarbituric acid, 315.
Diethylbenzoylaniline, 861.
γ-Diethylbutyrolactone, 39.
Diethyldisulphisethionic acid, sodium salt of, 972.
Diethyldisulphobenzoic acid, salts of, 999.
Diethylformamide, platinochloride of, 1089.
Diethylorthotoluidine and its platinochloride, preparation of, 578.
Diethylparaphenylenediamine, 869, 1100
Diethylquinol, nitro-derivatives of, 466.
Diethylsafranines, two, 732.
Diethylsulphamic acid and its barium salt, 971.
Diethyltoluene and its derivatives, 1093.
Diethyltolyl bromide, 1094.
Diethylxylylphosphine, 58.
Dietrichite, 433.
Diformylmetaphenylenediamine? 326.
Diffusion of some organic and inorganic compounds, experiments on, 1047.
Diffusion residue, feeding value of fresh and dried, 680.
—— —— from beet-sugar manufacture, preservation of, 695.
Diffusioscope, 630.
Diffusometer, 629.
Digestion, artificial and natural, of nitrogenous matter, 227.
—— in the stomach, researches on, 815.
—— influence of calomel on, 743.
Digestive ferments, decomposition of, 815.
Dihexylthiocarbamide, 1075.
Dihydrocollidine and its salts, 84.
Dihydrohydroxypyridinecarboxylic acid, aldehyde of, 793.
Dihydronaphthoic acid, synthesis of, 808.
Dihydro-oxindole, 919.
Dihydroxyanthracene from α-anthraquinonedisulphonic acid (flavol), 74.
Dihydroxybenzene, tetranitro-, 327, 329.
α- and β-Dihydroxybenzophenone and its compounds, 991.
Dihydroxybutyric acid, 574.
Dihydroxycoumarin, 200.
Dihydroxyphenyl disulphide and its compounds, 988.
—— —— oxidation of the methylic ether of, 989.
Dihydroxytoluquinone, 1118.
Dihydroxy-xylene, 918.
Di-isobutylquinol and its chloro-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives, 60.
Di-isopropylmetacresol and its derivatives, 463.
Dilituric acid, 913.
Dimethoxyumbellic acid, 200.
Dimethoxybenzoïd, 335.
Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 313.
Dimethylacetoacetic acid, 41.
Dimethylacetoxime, 580, 581.
Dimethylæsculetin, 199.
Dimethylamarine, formula of, 204.
Dimethylamidoazotribromobenzene, 661.
Dimethylamidoquinoline, 811.
Dimethylaniline and its platinochloride, preparation of, 578.
—— paranitro-, 1100.
Dimethylanilineazyline, 55, 185.
Dimethylanthramine, 1139.
Dimethylbarbituric acid, 315.
Dimethylcumidine, 324.
Dimethyldisulphisethionic acid, sodium salt of, 972.
Dimethyldisulphobenzoic acid, salts of, 1000.
Dimethylethylene oxide, symmetrical, 567.
Dimethylformamide, platinochloride of, 1089.
Dimethylformamidine, and its hydrochloride, 731.
Dimethylmetachloraniline and its salts, 579.
Dimethylmetamidophenetoïl, 579.
Dimethylnaphthalene, 79.
Dimethylnaphthol, 79.
Dimethylorthotoluidine and its platinochloride, preparation of, 578.
Dimethyloxamide, 1018.
Dimethylparatoluidine and its platinochloride, preparation of, 578.
Dimethylphenylacetic acid, α-nitro-, and its salts, 1096.
—— —— symmetrical, and its salts, 1096.
Dimethylpiperidine, and its constitution, 1154.
Dimethylsuccinimidine hydrochloride, 1089.
Dimethyltropine, decomposition of, by heat, 672.
Dimethylxylidines, 579.
Dimethylxylylphosphine, 58.
α-Dinaphthadiquinone? 70.
β-Dinaphthalene oxide, 209.
β-Dinaphthol, and its derivatives, 208.
—— picrate, 209.
α-Dinaphthyl, 209.
Dinaphthylamine, α-, β-, and α-β-, 594.
Dinaphthylenamide and its derivatives, 209.

Dinaphthylenephenylamine, 209.
Dioptase from the Corderillas of Chili, 446.
Diorite, analysis of, 720.
Diorites of Montreal, 561.
Dioritic rocks of Klausen in the Tyrol, 1069.
Dioxalethyline, 50.
Dioxymethylditolyl, quinone of, 467.
Diparahydroxyphenylthiocarbamide, 1110.
Diparaphenylethylthiocarbamide, 1106.
Dipentenyl-benzene, 1094.
Diphenoquinone, dichloroxydichlorodibromo-, 984.
Diphenyl, derivatives of, 343.
—— mononitrodibromo-, 343.
—— trinitrodibromo-, 343.
—— carbonate, conversion of, into salicylic acid, 589.
Diphenylacetoxime, 580.
Diphenylamine, use of, in qualitative analysis, 239.
Diphenylarsine trichloride, 187.
Diphenylcarbamide, 1107.
—— metadinitro-, 583.
m-Diphenylcarboxylic acid and its salts, 468.
p-Diphenylcarboxylic acid, 468.
Diphenyldiisoindolazobenzenesulphonic acid, 343.
Diphenyldiisoindolazodibromophenol, 342.
Diphenyldiisoindolazotribromobenzene hydrochloride, 342.
Diphenyldiisoindole, and its salts, 342.
—— azo-colouring substances from, 342.
Diphenyldiisoindolesulphanilic acid, 343.
Diphenyleneketone, dibromo-, 921.
Diphenylformamidine, 49, 731.
Diphenylglyoxime, 1120.
Diphenylmethane, metanitro-, and metamido-, 202, 203.
—— tetramido-, and its compounds, 991.
—— tetranitro-, preparation of, 990.
Diphenyloxide ketone, 664.
Diphenylpararosaniline, 807.
Diphenylphosphoryl chloride, 735.
Diphenylpropane, 977.
Diphenyltaurocarbamic anhydride, 664.
Diphenylthiocarbimide, meta-, nitro-, and dinitro-, 801.
Diphenylthiocarbamide, mono- and dinitro-, action of iodine on, 582.
Dipropylallylamine, and its platinochloride, 909.
Dipropylaniline, 185.
Dipropylanilineazyline, 55, 185.
Dipropyldisulphobenzoic acid, barium salt of, 1000.
Dipropylmetacresol, 463.
Dipropylsulphone, 659.
Diprotocatechuic acid, 335.
Dipyridine, 483.
Dipyridyl, 88.
γ-Dipyridyl and its derivatives, 483.
Dipyridyl-carboxylic acids and their salts, 87.
Dipyridyl derivatives, 85.
Dipyridyl-dicarboxylic acid, 1010.
Dipyromeconic acid, nitroso-, 793.
Diquinidine and its platinochloride, 601.
Diresorcinol, dinitro-, 1114.
Disinfectants, 249.
Disodium glycollate, formation of, 1085.
—— phenylsulpharsenate, 187.
—— salicylate, action of acetochlorhydrose on, 76.
Dissociation heat of the water molecule and the electric luminosity of gases, 547.
—— hypothesis, contributions to, 489.
—— —— Lockyer's, 762.
"Dissolved wool," manurial value of, 500.
Distillation in a vacuum, 545.
Distyrene, 474.
Distyrenic acid, 474.
Dithymyl carbonate, 1112.
Dodecyl alcohol, normal primary, preparation of, 1075.
Dog, oxygen-pressure under which, at a temperature of 35°, the oxyhæmoglobin of, begins to give up its oxygen, 678.
—— with biliary fistula, observations on, 818.
Dolomite from Teruel in Spain, 31.
Domeykite, from Zurickau, 433.
Dopplerite, substance resembling, from a peat bog near Scranton, Pa., 427.
—— from Aussee, 160.
Double chlorides of lead and ammonium, 717.
Double refraction, anomalous, of certain salts crystallising in the regular system, 1041.
Double salts, basic, 904.
—— —— formed by fusion, 11.
Double sulphites of manganese and the alkalis, 718.
Driving-bands, dressing for, 640.
Dulong and Petit's law, demonstration of: a lecture experiment, 281.
Durene, oxidation of, by chromic acid, 333.
—— monobromo-, 334.
Durylic acid, and its dinitro-derivative, 333.
Dusts, explosive and dangerous, 836.
Dyeing novelties in, 895.

Dyes from dimethylaniline and chloranil, 1098.
—— blue and violet, preparation of, 759.
—— green, 861.
—— new, 406.
—— new method of detecting, in yarns or tissues, 523.
—— obtained by the action of phthalic anhydride on coal-tar quinoline, 922.
—— preparation of, 636.
—— resorcinol, tests for, 689.
"Dysoxydabel," 709.

E.

Earthenware goods, 888, 890.
Earth-nut cake, poisoning of cattle by, 818.
—— meal as food for milch cows, 820.
Edmondsite, 169.
Elastin, behaviour of, in peptic digestion, 927.
Elastin peptone, 927.
Electric arc, an arrangement of, for the study of radiation of vapours, 262.
—— —— reaction current of, 4.
Electric discharge in rarefied gases, 266.
—— —— positive and negative, difference of, 949.
—— —— in air and other gases, 700.
Electric double refraction of insulating liquids, 946.
Electric liquid condenser for examining the phenomenon of double refraction, 947.
Electric researches, 697, 766, 945.
Electric resistance of carbon contacts, 841.
Electric shadows, 416.
Electric spark, particles of matter in, 415.
Electrical conductivity of silver haloïd salts, 769.
Electrical energy and chemical action, 413.
Electricity, application of, in metallurgy, 398.
—— fuel to produce, 626.
—— of flame, 141.
—— statical, researches on, 763.
—— units of, 764.
Electrodes, polarised, distortion of, 897.
Electro-dynamic interference of alternating currents, 897.
Electrolysis of the sulphates of zinc and copper, quantities of heat evolved in, 1043.
—— new experiment in, 540.
—— with carbon electrodes, of solutions of binary compounds and of various acids and salts, 592.
Electrolysis, zinc-carbon couples in, 4.
Electrolytes, constitution of, 540.
Electrolytic researches, 1042.
Electromotive force of certain galvanic combinations, 764.
Element, new, accompanying didymium, 18.
Elements in various allotropic modifications, sp. gr. and chemical affinities of, 779.
—— ultra-violet spectra of, 262.
Embryos of ungerminated rye, analysis of, 107.
Emerald from Paavo, in Finland, 561.
Enamels, porcelain, composition of, 397.
Encysted fluids, contribution to the chemistry of, 874.
Ensilage and hay from a poor quality of grass, 1026.
Enterochlorophyll, 1159.
Epichlorhydrin, action of benzoic anhydride on, 62.
Epidemics caused by unsound bread, 1157.
Epidote, chemical composition of, 443.
Epistilbite, analysis of, 442.
Erbium, spectral researches on, 954.
Ergot, and pharmaceutical preparations of, 640.
Ersbyite, so-called, from Pargas, 561.
Eruptive rocks near Tryberg, in the Black Forest, 723.
Erythrochromium salts, normal and basic, 554, 556.
Erythroxyanthraquinone, new method of preparing, 71.
Essence of angelica root, 809.
—— sandal wood, 76.
Ethaldehyde, action of acetic chloride on, in presence of zinc-dust, 62.
Ethane, heat of formation of, 545.
Ethenylamidonaphthol, 1114.
Ethenyldipropionimidine, 1099.
Ethenyltricarboxylic acid, 45.
Ether, a new product of the slow combustion of, 860.
Ethereal oils, some, 346.
Ethers, compounds of hydrogen sulphide and selenide with, 961.
Ethoxycaffeine, 355.
β-Ethoxycrotonic acid and its salts, 968.
Ethoxyethenyltricarboxylic acid, 45.
Ethoxyethyltheobromine, 357.
α-Ethoxyhydromethylquinoline, 1147.
Ethoxyhydroquinoline, 1146.
Ethoxymetatoluic acid, 471.
Ethoxyquinoline, 1146.
—— tetrahydride, preparation of methyl- and ethyl-derivatives of, 871.

Ethyl acetate, commercial, and preparation of, 1080.
—— acetoacetate, action of nitric acid on, 573.
—— —— action of trimethylene bromide on, 1083.
—— —— addition of bromine to, 177, 656.
—— —— and its mono-derivatives, action of nitric acid on, 914.
—— —— condensation-products of, 1083.
—— —— dibromide, 177.
—— —— halogen substitution-compounds of, 177.
—— —— preparation of, from monochloracetone, 311.
—— acetoacetates, halogen-substituted, 1082.
—— acetomalonate, 44.
—— acetopropylacetate, 915.
—— acetyldithiocarbamate, 40.
—— acetylenetetracarboxylate, 912.
—— amidacetate, and its hydrochloride, 1087.
—— anishydroxamate, 462.
—— benzanishydroxamate, α- and β-, and decomposition of, by heat, 1461.
—— benzhydroxamate, 462.
—— β-benzoisosuccinate, 912.
—— benzomalonate, 912.
—— benzoylacetate, action of trimethylene bromide on, 1083.
—— benzoylsantonite, 77.
—— butonhexacarboxylate, 912.
—— β-butyl ketone, 966.
—— chloracetate, action of, on primary diamines, 797.
—— collidinedicarboxylate, and its derivatives, 83.
—— collidinemonocarboxylate, 84.
—— dibromhydrocollidinedicarboxylate dibromide, 82.
—— dibromocollidinedicarboxylate dibromide, 82.
—— dihydrocollidinemonocarboxylate, 84.
—— dinitrocinnamate, reduction of, 918.
—— ethenyltricarboxylate, 45.
—— β-ethylacetosuccinate, decomposition of, 456.
—— ethylsantonite, 78.
—— hippuramidacetate, 339.
—— isallylenetetracarboxylate, 46.
—— isopropylethenyltricarboxylate, 46.
—— malonate, action of trimethylene bromide on, 1083.
—— meconates, 656.
—— mesityloxideanhydrodicarboxylate, 1083.
—— mesityloxidedicarboxylate, 1083.
Ethyl methenyltricarboxylate, 44.
—— monochlorethenyltricarboxylate, 45.
—— mononitroanthrolate, nitroso-anthrone of, 73.
—— mucobromate, action of potassium nitrite on, 47.
—— nitro-orthocresolate, 662.
—— nitroparacresolate, 662.
—— orthocresyl ether, preparation of, 585.
—— orthonitrobenzomalonate, 912.
—— orthonitrocinnamylacetoacetate, 587, 588.
—— orthonitrophenylisonitrosoacetate, 920.
—— orthonitrophenylnitrosoacetate, 920.
—— peroxide, 305.
—— phenylcarbonate, conversion of, into salicylic acid, 588, 589.
—— phenylisonitrosoacetate, 920.
—— phthalylacetoacetate, 806.
—— propenyltricarboxylate, 45.
—— propylethenyltricarboxylate, 46.
—— quinonetetrahydridemonocarboxylate, 1085.
—— succinosuccinate, constitution of, 1084.
—— tetramethylenedicarboxylate, 1084.
—— thiocyanate, action of thiacetic acid on, 39.
—— thymol carbonate, 1112.
Ethylacetimide, and its hydrochloride, 1090.
Ethylacetonitranilide, 579.
Ethylaldoxime, 569.
Ethylallylamine and its platino- and platini-chloride, 909.
Ethylamido-α-caprocyamidine, 1154.
Ethyl-amido-cresols, 866.
Ethylamine hydrosulphide, vapour-tension of, 727.
Ethylaniline and its acetyl-derivative, preparation of, 578.
Ethylazaurolic acid and its derivatives, 40.
Ethylbarbituric acid, 314.
Ethylbenzene, brom-, from styrolene, 70.
—— parabrom-, 320.
Ethylbenzimide hydrochloride, 1090.
Ethylbenzoyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, 1083.
Ethylbiguanide and its compounds, 974.
Ethylbromisatoïd, 201.
Ethylcapronimide hydrochloride, 1090.
Ethylcarbostyril, 204.
Ethylcoumaric acid, 472.
Ethylcoumaric acid and its salts, 471.
Ethylcurcumin dihydride, mono- and di-, 481.
Ethylcyanethine, 353.

Ethyldibromosuccinic acid and its salts, 44.
Ethyldichloramine, action of, on aromatic amines, and on hydrazobenzene, 915.
Ethylene bromide, tetranitro-, Villier's, formation of, 564.
—— chlorhydrin, preparation of, 1077.
—— cyanide, action of, on hydrochloric acid and alcohol, 730.
—— dibrom-, symmetrical and benzene, action of aluminium bromide on, 807.
—— direct combination of hydrogen with, 565.
—— orthocresyl ether, preparation of, 585.
—— oxide, thermal constants of, 275.
—— —— thermochemical study of, 174.
—— perchloride, heat of formation of, 544.
—— phenylethyl oxide, 803.
—— series, some oxides of, and their action on water, 566.
Ethylene-dimorphine, 359.
Ethylenedisulphonic acid, potassium salt of, 912.
Ethyleneimidothiocarbamate hydrobromide, 665.
Ethylformimide, and its derivatives, 731.
Ethylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, 910, 911.
Ethylhydrazinhydrocinnamic acid, 1132.
Ethylhydrocarbazostyril, 1132.
Ethylhydrocarbostyril, 204.
Ethylidene acetochloride, 452.
—— diacetate, 453.
—— oxyalcoholates, 788.
—— oxychloride, constitution of, 788.
Ethylideneoxyethyl alcoholate, 788.
Ethylidenimide silver nitrate, 903.
Ethyl-leucazone and its derivatives, 40.
Ethylmalic acid, monobrom-, sodium salt of, 312.
Ethylmalonic acid, action of chloroform on the sodium salt of, 312.
—— —— action of ethylene bromide on the sodium salt of, 730.
Ethylmetatoluylglycocine, 54.
Ethyl-α-metaxylylglycocine, 594.
Ethylmethylacetoxime, 580.
Ethylmethylacetoximic acid, 573.
α-Ethyl-β-methylvalerolactone, 456.
Ethylmorphine, 358.
Ethylnitraniline, 579.
Ethylnitrolic acid, preparation of, 40.
Ethyl-nitrous acid, potassium salt of, 914.
Ethylorthotoluidine and its acetyl-derivative, preparation of, 578.
Ethylorthotolylglycocine, 594.
Ethyloximide, derivatives of, 1088.
Ethylphenolammonium iodide, orthobrom-, 1111.
Ethylphthalimide, 476.
Ethylpropionimide hydrochloride, 1090.
γ-Ethylpyridine, synthesis of, 1151.
Ethylquinazolcarboxylic acid, 812.
Ethylquinazole, and its salts, 812.
Ethylsantonous acid, 78.
Ethylsuccinimide, 477.
—— derivatives of, 1088.
—— hydrochloride, 731.
Ethylsulphamic acid, 971.
Ethylsulphonic acid and its salts, 971.
Ethyltheobromine, brom-, and its derivatives, 357.
Ethyltoluylenediglycocine, 797.
Ethyltrinitro-α- and β-naphthol, 863.
α-Ethylvalerolactone, 455.
Euclase from the Alps, 34.
Eucryptite, 439.
Eugenol, constitution of, 200.
Eulytine, 433.
Eurite, Dumont's, 958.
Eusynchite, analysis of, 1063.
Euxanthic acid, derivatives of, 219.
Euxanthone, 219.
Euxenite from N. Carolina, 1064.
—— from Wiseman's mica mine, 163.
Explosion of a mixture of carbonic oxide and oxygen with varying quantities of aqueous vapour, velocity of, 12.
—— of a tube containing liquid carbonic anhydride, 422.
—— wave of, 777.
Explosive alloys of zinc with certain platinum metals, 19.
Explosive mixtures, some relations between temperatures of combustion, specific heats, dissociation, and pressure of, 771.

F.

Fat, examination of, 125, 936.
—— nutrition by, 740.
—— transformation of, in the alimentary canal, 744.
Fats, analysis of, 1036.
—— recognition of suint in, 750.
Fatty acids containing the isopropyl-group, action of nitric acid on, 176.
—— —— from peat, 652.
Fatty matters, estimation of glycerol in, 123.

Feeding stuffs, different, proportion of nitrogen in the form of imides, albumin, and nucleïn in, 748.
Fehling's solution, rapidity of separation of cuprous oxide by the action of invert-sugar on, 385.
Felspar, change of colour in, under the influence of light, 438.
Fergusonite from Brindletown, Burke Co., N. Carolina, 32, 163, 1064.
Fermentation, alcoholic, formation of amyl alcohol in, 908.
—— frothy, contribution to the problem of, 892.
—— influence of barley on, 756.
—— influence of calomel on, 743.
—— influence of oxygen on, 489.
—— schizomycetic, 363.
Ferments, digestive, decomposition of, 815.
—— unorganised, behaviour of, at high temperatures, 101.
Ferns, some epiphytic, inorganic constituents of, 108.
Ferric hydrate, change which it undergoes after a time, 24.
—— hydrates, 24.
—— oxide, rehydration of, 853.
—— salts, reduction of, 512.
—— sulphate, new properties of, 1178.
Ferromanganese ore from Portugal, analysis of, 858.
Ferronitrosulphuric acid, salts of, 297.
Ferrous citrate and its double and secondary salts, 458.
Fibrin, cause of the evolution of oxygen from hydrogen peroxide by, and the influence of hydrocyanic acid in preventing the activity of, 227.
Fibrous coal from Antioquia, analysis of, 941.
Filters, asbestos, preparation of, 506.
Fire extinguisher, liquid carbonic anhydride as, 408.
Firwood charcoal, composition of, 533.
Fish, chemistry of, 1179.
Fish oil, new process for the extraction of, 692.
Flame, electricity of, 141, 412.
—— luminosity of, 539, 697.
—— nature of the vibratory movements which accompany the propagation of, in mixtures of combustible gases, 148.
—— velocity of propagation of, 845.
Flameless combustion, 523, 626.
Flashing point of petroleum, determination of, 517.
Flavaniline, 600.
Flavanthracenedisulphonic acid and its salts, 74.
Flavenol, 600.
Flavol and some of its derivatives, 74.
Flavoline, 600.
Flour, detection of adulteration of, with rye-meal, 392.
Fluidity and galvanic conductivity, 769.
a-Fluoboracetone, decomposition of, by water, 655.
Fluorene, trichloro-, 922.
—— derivatives, oxidation of, 921.
Fluorescence, 763.
—— Stokes's law of, 537.
Fluorine, discovery of, in the idocrase from Vesuvius, 1067.
Fluosilicates of insoluble bases, hardening of soft calcareous rocks by means of, 940.
Fodder, dry, feeding of cattle with, 816.
Fodder-cabbage, composition of different varieties of, 373.
Fodders, composition of, 111.
—— various, for cows, value of, 820.
Foliation, study of "longrain," and measure of, in schistose rocks by means of their thermic properties, 300.
Food, chemistry of, 1160.
—— effect of, on sheep of different breeds, 226.
—— use of boric acid for preserving, 1178.
Forest trees, manuring of, 617.
Forests, comparative meteorological observations in, 614.
Formaldehyde, ammoniacal alkaline silver solution as a test for, 125.
Formamide, preparation of, 1088.
Formamidine hydrochloride, 731.
Formanilide and its homologues, 325.
Formanthramine, 1140.
Formic acid, decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 457.
—— —— presence of, in plants, 611.
Formoparatoluide, 326.
Formorthotoluide, 326.
Formylbenzylamidobenzoic acid, 1009.
Fossil resin, analysis of, 941.
Fowl, tissue-waste in, during starvation, 603.
Fozaite from S. Vicente, Cape Verde Islands, analysis of, 720.
Fraxinus excelsior, constituents of the leaves of, 216.
Fraxitannic acid and its derivatives, 216.
Freezing of aqueous solutions of carbon compounds, law of, 7.
Frigidite, 428.
Fuel to produce electricity, 626.

Fulminates, conversion of, into hydroxylamine, 1074.
Fumaric acid, geometrical formula of, deduced from its products of oxidation, 44.
—— —— bromo-, 313.
—— —— chloro-, and its salts, 313.
—— —— iodo-, and some of its salts, 313.
Fungus, parasitic, a newly observed (*Phoma gentianæ*), 1025.
Furfurane, tetrabromo-, 912.
—— dibromo-, tetrabromide of, 912.
Furfurine, derivatives of, 799.
Furil, action of potassium cyanide on, 805.
Furnace gases, absorption and utilisation of sulphurous anhydride contained in, 248.
Fusain, analysis of, 941.
Fusel oil in brandy, Otto's method for the estimation of, 123.

G.

Galena with octohedral cleavage, 428.
Gallamide, 335.
Gallanilide, 335.
Gallic acid, fusion of, with soda, 59.
Gallium, separation of, 21, 153, 156, 293, 715, 1054.
—— separation of, from rhodium, 715.
Gallocyanins, 70, 796.
Galvanic batteries, substitution of hydrogen peroxide for nitric acid in, 765.
Galvanic circuit, metallic, of Ayrton and Perry, 141.
Galvanic combinations, electromotive force of, 764.
Galvanic conductivity, fluidity and, 769.
Galvanic current, action of, on chlorides and chlorates, 149.
Galvanic currents, theory of, 948.
Galvanic polarisation, 410.
Garnet, chromium, 35.
—— in the trachytes of Hungary, 166.
—— white, 35.
Garnet rock, 35.
Garnet rocks of the Bastogne region, 958.
Gas, illuminating, examination of, 629.
—— in "vacuum discharges," movement of, 5.
Gas analysis, apparatus for, 1048.
—— —— apparatus, improvements of, 378.
Gas-carbon, behaviour of, in chromic acid, 699.
Gaseous mixtures, combustion of, 844.
Gaseous volume, an instrument for correcting, 378.
Gases, absorbed, effect of, on the electrical conductivity of carbon, 769.
—— absorption of, by liquids under high pressures, 418.
—— certain, direct estimation of the heat of combination of, 274.
—— combustible, nature of the vibratory movements which accompany the propagation of flame in mixtures of, 148.
—— critical point of, 277, 898.
—— dissociation heat of the water molecule and the electric luminosity of, 547.
—— from a boiler furnace, examination of, 942.
—— mixed, critical point of, 277.
—— non-luminosity of, at high temperatures, 697.
—— rarefied, electric discharge in, 266.
—— specific heats of, at high temperatures, 771, 898.
Gasholders, zinc, storage of oxygen in, 619.
Gas-lime, analysis of, 506.
Gasometer, special form of, 847.
—— zinc, containing oxygen, explosion of, 524.
Gastric juice, a pepsin in, 103.
Gay-lussite, artificial and natural, 430.
Gedrite in the gneiss of Beaunan, near Lyons, 444.
Gentianose, 810.
German standard silver coins, presence of gold in, 629.
Germination of seeds, part played by lime in, 490.
Glairin or baregin, 302.
Glass, 397.
—— influence of temper on the electrical resistance of, 701.
—— toughened, 399.
Glass laboratory vessels, cleansing of, 395.
Glass stoppers, fixed, removal of, 524.
Glazes, experiments on, 890.
Globularetin, 1025.
Globularia, chemistry of, 1025.
Glow discharge, researches on, 949.
Gluconic acids, isomeric, 652.
Glucosalicyl-carbamide, 347.
Glucosalicyl-thiocarbamide, 348.
Glucosalicyl-tolylenediamine, 348.
Glucose, anhydrous, mixed with refined cane-sugar, detection of, 884.

Glucose, conversion of maltose into, 38.
Glucosides, 347.
Glutamine, 658.
Gluten, amount of, in wheat, 236.
Glutonic acid, 312.
Glycerol, estimation of, in fatty matters, 123.
—— in beer, 385.
—— nitro-, reconversion of, into glycerol, 788.
Glycerylphosphoric acid, 682.
Glycocine, action of hydrochloric acid on, 1087.
—— pure, preparation of, 337.
Glycocine ethers, 593.
Glycocineimide-anhydride, 1087.
Glycocines, 593.
Glycollates, solid, heat of formation of, 644.
Glycollic acid, heat of formation of its salts, 774, 775.
Glycuronic anhydride, 219.
Glyoxal, action of ammonium cyanate on, 178.
—— action of hydroxylamine on, 804.
Glyoxalethyline, synthesis of, 728.
Glyoxaline and its homologues, 308.
Glyoxalines, 910.
Glyoxalisoamyline, 1086.
Glyoxalisobutyline, 1086.
Glyoxaliso-œnanthyline, 1087.
Glyoxalpropyline, synthesis of, 729.
Glyoxime, 804.
"Glyoximes," 805.
Gneiss of Beura, 960.
Gold, behaviour of, in chromic and nitric acids, 699, 700.
—— Gutzkoff's process for the separation of, in California, 251.
—— oxides, hydrated, 855.
—— salts, 853.
—— separation of, from sulphides by air-blast, 400.
—— tellurides, roasting of, 691.
Gombo, cultivation of, 613.
Goose fat, 741.
Grain, estimation of starch in, 624.
—— and potatoes, simultaneous use of, in spirit factories, 630.
Granite, Rapikiwi, from Finland, 447.
—— vein, near Tryberg in the Black Forest, 724.
—— hills of Königshain, in Oberlausitz, with especial regard to the minerals found therein, 446.
Granites on the banks of the Saône, 36.
Granitite from "Tryberg," 723.
Granuline, 1065.
Grape-juice, solubility of the colouring-matter of wine in the various constituents of, 1141.
Grapes, ripe, studies on, 881.
Grape-sugar, anhydrous, from aqueous solution, 175.
—— —— pure, Schwarz's process for preparing, 565.
—— —— reducing power of, for alkaline copper solutions, 244.
Graphite from Kaison, analysis of, 941.
Graphitic acid, 593.
Guaiacol, action of nitrous acid on, 464.
—— dinitro-, diamido-, and diimido-, 464.
Guaiaconic acid, 470.
Guaiaretic acid, 470.
Guanidine, constitution of, 973.
Guano, a new, from Australia, analysis of, 375.
—— comparative estimations of nitrogen in, 1030.
Guanylthiocarbamide, 1090.
Guarana, amount of caffeïne in, as compared with that in the seeds, &c., 232.
Gunpowder, chemical theory of, 258.

H.

Hæmateïn, 349.
Hæmatite, regular polyhedral cavities in, 1066.
Hæmatococcus, assimilation by, 611.
Hæmatosin, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 103.
Hæmatoxylin, 349.
Hæmoglobin, estimation of, in blood by optical means, 394.
Hailstorms and their origin, 234.
Halogen acids, estimation of, in presence of hydrogen sulphide, 934.
Halogens, estimation of, in carbon-compounds, 379.
—— in mixed haloïd ethers, "reaction aptitudes" of, 787.
—— reciprocal displacement of, 8.
Hamathionic acid, 219.
Hausmannite, artificial, 859, 1062.
Hay, meadow, artificial digestion of, 1025.
Hay and ensilage from a poor quality of grass, 1026.
Hayesine, new locality for, 162, 1062.
Heat changes at the poles of a voltameter, 767.
—— distribution of, in the ultra-red region of the solar spectrum, 143.
—— evolution and absorption of: a lecture experiment, 454.
—— evolution of, in the absorption of gases by solids and liquids, 702.

Heat of combination of certain gases, direct estimation of, 274.
—— of combustion of isomeric organic compounds, relation of, to their densities, 1044.
—— formation of carbon tetrachloride and ethylene perchloride, 544.
—— —— of double salts of lead and potassium iodides, 275.
—— —— of silver iodide, and its alloys with cuprous and lead iodides, 274.
—— —— of solid glycollates, 614.
—— —— of the chlorides and oxides of antimony and bismuth, 544.
—— —— of the chlorides of phosphorus and arsenic, 544.
—— —— of volatile carbon compounds, 543.
—— —— of glycollates, 708.
—— —— of potassium salts containing sulphur, 706.
—— —— of the salts of glycollic acid, 774, 775.
Helicin, constitution of, 347.
Helvite from Virginia, 437.
Hemellithene and its derivatives, 53.
Hemmellithenesulphonic acid, 53.
Hemialbumosuria, 1162.
Hemielastin, 927.
Hemillactine, 927.
Hemipinic acid, 996.
Heptane of *Pinus sabiniana*, and derivatives of, 651.
Hepto-lactones, 455.
Heptylene from *Pinus sabiniana*, 652.
Heulandite, analysis of, 442.
β-Hexane, conversion of methyl-β-methyl iodide into, 966.
Hexdecyl alcohol, normal primary, preparation of, 1075.
Hexenylglycerol, 570.
Hexethylbenzene, 1091.
Hexhydropicolinic acid, 794.
Hexic acid, so-called, 1085.
Hexyl alcohol, normal primary, and its derivatives, 1075.
Hexylammonium hexylthiocarbamate, 1075.
Hexyl benzoate, 1075.
—— caproate, 570.
—— chloride, 1075.
—— formate, 1075.
—— methyl ketone, 729.
Hexylbenzene, 977.
Hexylene oxide, 567.
Hexylthiocarbamide, 1075.
Hexylthiocarbimide, 1075.
Hiddenite, an emerald-green variety of spodumene, 440.
Hieratite, a new mineral species, 955.
High temperatures, determination of, 274.
Hippuramidacetic acid and its salts, 339.
Hippuric acid, 337.
Hippuryl carbamide, 1088.
—— glycollamide, and its hydrochloride, 339.
Homatropin, salts of, 671.
Homoferulic acid, 201.
—— —— derivatives of, 198.
Homonicotianic acid, 739.
Hornblende after olivine, 444.
Horse, digestive fluids and digestion of, 487.
—— observations on the working power of, when fed with lupines and oats, 102.
Horses, feeding of, with flesh-meal, 102.
Human saliva, alkalinity and diastatic action of, 488.
—— —— nitrites in, 227.
—— urine, paraxanthine, a new constituent of, 601.
Humite, composition of, 436, 1068.
Humus, in soils, estimation of, 247, 830.
Hunt-Douglas process for the extraction of copper, modification of, 400.
Hydrated salts, constitution of, 780.
Hydraulic silica and its functions in hydraulic cements, 754, 755.
Hyrazines, compounds of, with the ketones, 798.
Hydrazobenzene, action of ethyldichloramine on, 915.
Hydrazobenzenedisulphonic acid, 479.
Hydriodic acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
Hydroacridine, 1134.
Hydrobenzoïn diacetate, 806.
Hydrobilin and stercobilin, identity of, 1159.
Hydrobromic acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
Hydrocaffuric acid, 356.
Hydrocarbon, $(C_8H_{11})_n$, 39.
—— $C_{10}H_{18}$, prepared from allyl dipropyl carbinol, 1073.
—— $C_{12}H_{20}$, prepared from allyl dimethyl carbinol, 1074.
—— flame spectrum, origin of, 641.
Hydrocarbons, action of aluminium chloride and bromide on, 577.
—— action of ozone on, 37.
—— addition-products of the nitro-derivatives with, 317.
—— aromatic, action of bromine on, 977.
—— from Caucasian petroleum, chlorination of, 564.
—— from peat, 652.
—— of the acetylene series, action of, on mercuric salts, 172.

Hydrocarbons of the formula $(C_5H_8)_n$, 75.
Hydrocarbostyril, 1132.
—— constitution of, 204.
Hydrochloric acid, electrolysis of, 142.
—— —— —— a lecture experiment, 280.
—— —— systematic method of testing for, 1172.
—— hydrocyanic, and thiocyanic acids, method of estimating when simultaneously present, 1173.
Hydrocinchonidine, and its salts, 97.
Hydrocinnamic acid and some of its derivatives, 195, 1123.
—— —— bromacetoparamido-, 195.
—— —— bromamido-, 195.
—— —— diamido-, 195.
—— —— diazoamidobrom-, 195.
—— —— metabrom-, 195.
—— —— nitrosoethylamido-, 1132.
Hydroconquinine, separation of conquinone from, 602.
—— sulphate, 602.
Hydrocoumarilic acid, and its salts, 474.
Hydrocyanic acid, action of, on hydrochloric acid and alcohol, 730.
—— —— certain properties of, 129.
—— —— cyanides, &c., poisoning with, 1022.
—— —— estimation of, 1174.
—— —— systematic method of testing for, 1172.
—— hydrochloric and thiocyanic acids, method of estimating when simultaneously present, 1173.
Hydrodimethylamarine methyl chloride, 203.
Hydroferricyanic acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
Hydrofluoric acid, electrolysis of solutions of, with carbon electrodes, 590.
Hydrogen, action of platinum and palladium on, 422.
—— nascent, 7.
—— cyanide, certain properties of, 129.
—— gold chloride, 853, 1054.
—— peroxide, action of, on the red colouring matter of the blood, and on hæmatoxin, 103.
—— —— cause of the evolution of oxygen from, by fibrin, 227.
—— —— decomposition of, by certain organised bodies, 103.
—— —— formation of, 282.
—— —— use of, in analytical chemistry, 934.
Hydrogen lines, reversal of, 838.
—— spectrum, photometric intensity of the lines of, 537.
—— —— widening of the lines in, 139.
—— sulphide, estimation of, 934.
—— —— preparation of, from coal-gas, 824.
—— —— and selenide compounds of, with ethers, 961.
Hydrogen thermometer, comparison of mercurial thermometer with, 144.
Hydrohomoferulic acid and its methoxy-derivative, 198.
Hydro-hydroxyquinoline, 93, 94, 96.
Hydromellic acid, 593.
Hydrometacoumaric acid, 189.
Hydromethylacridine, 1134.
Hydromethylbenzylamarine, 203.
Hydrophenylacridine, and its derivatives, 1134, 1135.
Hydropiperic acid, 485.
Hydropyromellic acid, 593.
Hydropyrroline, and its salts, 1142.
Hydrotoluquinone, and methyl-ethers of, and their condensation-products, 467.
Hydrotrimethylamarine, 203.
Hydrotropidine, and its salts, 1155.
—— iodide, 672.
Hydroxy-acids, detection and estimation of, in urine, 885.
—— derived from pseudocumol, 589.
Hydroxyanthraquinone salts, reactions of, 73.
Hydroxyazo-compounds, 982.
Hydroxybenzoic acid, action of baryta on, 664.
—— —— and its dibromo-derivative, 1125.
—— —— dichloropara-, 1112.
Hydroxybenzotropeïne, and its salts, 671.
γ-Hydroxybutyric acid, 42.
Hydroxybutyric acid, brom-, 574.
—— —— chlor-, and some of their salts, 969.
Hydroxycaffeine, and its salts, 355.
Hydroxycamphor from β-dibromocamphor, 1008.
—— nitro- and amido-, 1008.
Hydroxycamphoronic acid, 1008.
Hydroxycarbostyril, 197, 351.
β-Hydroxycarbostyril, 351.
γ-Hydroxycarbostyril, 351.
Hydroxycarbostyrilsulphonic acid, 197.
Hydroxycarboxylic acids, aromatic, anhydrides of, 335.
Hydroxycinnoline, and its derivatives, 1105.
Hydroxycinnoline-carboxylic acid, 1105.
Hydroxycitric acid, 913.
Hydroxycomenamic acid, 792.

Hydroxycomenic acid, brom-, 792.
Hydroxycyanconiine and its derivatives, 352.
—— behaviour of, with bromine and potassium hydroxide, 354.
Hydroxydicarbocaprolactonic acid, barium salt of, 970.
β-Hydroxyethylhydroquinoline, 1148.
Hydroxyethylhydroxyquinoline, and some of its salts, 923.
Hydroxyethyltheobromine, 357.
Hydroxyheptylic acid, salts of, 455.
Hydroxyhydrocarbostyril, 993.
α-Hydroxyhodroethylquinoline, 1146.
β-Hydroxyhydroquinoline, 1148.
Hydroxyisobutyric acid, brom-, 573.
—— —— conversion of acetone-chloroform into, 177.
α- and β-Hydroxyisophthalaldehyde, 190.
Hydroxyisophthalic acid, 190.
Hydroxylactone, 456.
Hydroxylamine hydrochloride, preparation of, 646.
—— reaction, 728.
Hydroxylation by direct oxidation, 983, 1072.
Hydroxymethylanthraquinone and its acetyl-derivative, 1139.
α-Hydroxymethylhydroquinoline and its salts, 1146.
Hydroxynaphthaquinone, trichlor-, 921.
α- and β-Hydroxynaphthobenzoic acid, and its derivatives, 666.
Hydroxynaphthatoluic acid, 666.
Hydroxyoctylic acid, salts of, 456.
Hydroxyphenyl mercaptan, 989.
p-Hydroxyphenylalanine, 994.
Hydroxyphthalic acid, 1124.
α-Hydroxypicolinic acid, and its salts, 795.
—— —— dichloro-, 795.
β-Hydroxypicolinic acid, and monochloro-, 795.
Hydroxypicolinic acid, mono- and dichlor-, 794.
Hydroxypropylamine, 909.
Hydroxypropylamylamine, 910.
Hydroxypropylbenzoic acid and its derivatives, 330.
Hydroxypropyldiethylamine platinochloride, 910.
Hydroxypropyldipropylamine and its platinochloride, 910.
Hydroxypropylethylamine and its platinochloride, 910.
Hydroxyphenanthroline, 811.
Hydroxypropylmalonic acid, salts of, 456.
Hydroxypropylpropylamine platinochloride, 910.
Hydroxypyridine, and its dibromo-derivative, 871.
Hydroxyquinol, the third isomeric trihydroxybenzene, 987.
Hydroxyquinoline, 91, 92, 93.
—— β-amido-, and the action of the diazo-salts of, on phenols and tertiary bases, 1148.
—— derivatives of, 1146.
—— derivatives, physiological effects of, 1147.
Hydroxyquinoline methyl ketone, 1149.
—— nitro-, 223.
—— quarternary base derived from, 923.
β-Hydroxyquinoline, and its derivatives, 1147.
β-Hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid and its salts, 1148.
—— tetrahydride, preparation of methyl- and ethyl-derivatives of, 871.
Hydroxyquinophenol, 351.
Hydroxythiocarbanilide, 1110.
Hydroxytoluic acids, 1124.
Hydroxytrimellic acid and its salts, 590.
Hydroxyxylidic acid, 590.
Hygrometer, a new condensation, 118.
Hymenodictyon excelsum, bitter principle of, 1141.
Hypocaffeïne and its salts, 356.
Hypochlorin and its formation, 483.
—— crystals, Pringsheim's, nature of, 483.
Hypoethyltheobromine, 357.
Hyponitrites, researches on, 422.
Hyponitrous acid, heat of formation of, 423.
Hypoxanthine, 924.

I.

Ice plant ("*Mesembrianthemum crystallinum*"), 499, 680.
Ictrogen, 228.
Idocrase from Kedebék in the Caucasus, 1067.
—— from Vesuvius, discovery of fluorine in, 1067.
—— (Vesuvian), crystalline form of, 441.
Idrialite, 427.
Illuminating gas, examination of, 629.
Imides, conversion of nitriles into, 730.
—— of bibasic acids, 475.
Imines, 910.
Implements, bronze, used by the miners of Peru, 691.
Incandescent lamps, Swan's, spectrum of, 1.

Inclusions in sapphire, ruby, and spinel, 1062.
Indian hemp, new alkaloïd in, 1155.
Indian wood, analyses of, 107.
Indicators, alkalimetric, 1167.
—— litmus, methyl-orange, phenacetolin and phenol-phthaleïn as, 824.
Indices of refraction of water and quartz, variation of, with the temperature, 762.
Indigo, Baeyer's artificial, application of, 257.
Indigo-blue, preparation of, from orthonitrobenzaldehyde, 341.
Indole, 1130.
—— synthesis of, from cuminol, 329.
Indophenine, formation of, 1091.
Indophenol, 69, 695.
—— preparation of, 759.
Indoxyl, nitroso-, 1131.
Infra-red of the solar speculum, atmospheric absorption in, 837.
—— spectra, observations of, by means of phosphorescence, 761.
Insensibility arising from a deficiency of oxygen in the air, 819.
Instrument for correcting gaseous volume, 378.
Insulating liquids, dielectric constants of, 945.
Intestinal gases, comparative investigations of, 928.
Inulin, formula of, 307.
Invertin, 225.
—— action of, 486.
—— influence of, on the fermentation of cane-sugar, 101.
—— the temperature most favourable to the action of, 101.
Invert-sugar, rapidity of separation of cuprous oxide by the action of, on Fehling's solution, 385.
Iodic acid, systematic method of testing for, 1172.
Iodides, estimation of, in presence of sulphuretted hydrogen, 508.
Iodine chlorides, thermochemical investigation on, 543.
—— estimation of, in presence of chlorine and bromine, 120.
—— separation of, from chlorine and bromine, 1167.
—— vapour, fluorescence of, 763.
Iodoform, detection of, in the fluids and organs of the animal body, 243.
Iridium, detection of, 907.
—— reactions of, 905.
—— potassium sulphate, 905.
—— sulphate, violet, 1057.
Iridosmin, artificial production of, 298.
Iron, analysis of, 510.
—— cast and malleable, relative oxidisability of, 755.
Iron, estimation of, by means of permanganate solution, 1168.
—— estimation of manganese in, 883.
—— estimation of oxygen and carbon in, 121.
—— estimation of silicon and sulphur in, 883.
—— estimation of sulphur in, 121, 512.
—— estimation of total carbon in, 882.
—— galvanising and nickeling of, in Cleveland, Ohio, 404.
—— improvements in the manufacture of, 402.
—— in ores, sources of error in estimating, by the stannous chloride method, 242.
—— new method for the estimation of minute quantities of carbon in, 1032.
—— normal solutions for the volumetric estimation of, 241.
—— precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide, 1169.
—— thiocyanate reaction for, 510.
—— Weil's method for the estimation of, 509.
Iron glance from Ascension, 436.
Iron industry, 132, 402.
—— —— novelties in, 531.
Iron ores, certain, of Sinaloa, 162.
—— —— occurrence of, at Taberg in Smaaland (Sweden), 429.
Irrigation of meadows by waste water from beet-sugar factories, 500.
Isallylenetetracarboxylic and its salts, 46.
Isallylenetricarboxylic acid, 46.
Isatic acid, dibrom-, 202.
Isatin, 1130.
—— action of potassium cyanide on, 805.
—— acetylbrom-, 201.
—— brom-, ethers of, 201.
—— dibrom-, ethers of, 202.
—— ethers of, 201.
Isatoethyloxime and its derivatives, 1131.
Isatoxime, and its derivatives, 1130.
Isoamylallylamine, 909.
Isobenzyl, preparation of, 920.
Isobenzylphenylphosphine, 185.
Isobutyl turmerylate, 482.
Isobutylaldoxime, 569.
Isobutylbromisatoïd, 202.
Isobutylene oxide, 567.
Isobutylformimide hydrochloride, 1089.
Isobutylketone, nitroso-, 572.
Isobutylphenol, 59.
Isobutylphenyl ethyl oxide, 59.
Isobutyric acid, dibrom-, 573.
Isocholesterin, 586.
Isocholine and its salts, 568.

Isocrotonic acid, β-chlor-, action of potash on, 968.
Isodimethylformamidine hydrochloride, 1090.
Isodurene and its derivatives, 52.
Isodurylic acids, 52.
Isoeugenol, 201.
Isoindole, 918.
—— molecular weight of, 665.
Isomerism, physical, a case of, 343.
Isomorphism, modification of the usual statement of the law of, 147.
Isomorphous salts, expansion of, 146.
Isonicotine, 484.
Isonicotinic acid, 484.
Isonitroso-acids, 1129.
Isonitroso-compounds, 569.
Isonitrosoketones, 573.
Isopentylacetic acid; 729.
Isopentylbenzene, 977.
Isophenylcrotonic acid and its derivatives, 472.
Isophosphines, aromatic, 185.
Isoprene, 75.
Isopropane, dinitro-, 176.
Isopropyl allyl dimethyl carbinol, 1076.
—— bromide, transformation of propyl bromide into, under the influence of heat, 172.
—— ethylene oxide, 566.
—— group, conversion of the propyl into, 565.
Isopropylmetacresol, and its derivatives, 463.
Isopropylsuccinic acid, 46.
Isosantonous acid, and its derivatives, 77.
Isotolylbenzylphosphine, 186.
Isovaleric acid, action of nitric acid on, 176.
—— —— β-nitro-, and β-amido-, 176.
Isovaleric creatinine, 221.
Isovanillin, 190.
Itaconic acid, a non-saturated acid isomeric with, 730.
Itamalic acid and its salts, 457.
Ivy berries, composition of, 499.

J.

Jade, composition of two specimens of, 163.
—— or nephrite of Siberia, 436.
Jadeite, 1066.
Jadeite axe from Rabber, Hanover, 437.
Jafferabad aloes, 480.
Jakobsen's testing-churn, 253.
Japanese soils: a natural cement, 131.
Jérémérewite, 719.

K.

Kairine, 1146, 1147.
Kairocoll, 1147.
Karyinite, 434.
Katellagic acid, 335.
Kephir, 229.
Keramonalite, 432.
Ketolactonic acid and its salts, 457.
Ketones, action of anhydrides on, 452.
—— aromatic, 990.
—— compounds of the hydrazines with, 798.
—— ethereal salts, and chloranhydrides, similarity of the boiling points of the corresponding, 990.
—— nitroso-, and isonitroso-, 572, 573.
Ketonic acids, synthesis of, 912.
Kidney fed with defibrinated blood, secretion by, 875.
Killinite, 440.
Klausenburg meteorite, 1070.
Koumiss, 365.
Krokydolite quartz, from Greenland, 435.
Kynurenic acid, oxidation of, 674.
Kynuric acid, 674.
Kynurine, oxidation of, 674.

L.

Lactam, 202.
Lactic acid, formation of, from sugars, 42.
Lactim, 202.
δ-Lactone of normal caproic acid, 455.
Lactones, action of water on, 730.
—— from allylmalonic, diallylmalonic, and diallylacetic acids, 456.
—— hepto- and octo-, 455.
—— isomeric, conversion of unsaturated acids into the, 730.
Lake deposits of Kolsnaren, Viren, and Högsjön, Södermanland, Sweden, 448.
Lanthanum, atomic weight of, 553.
Lapachic acid, acetyl-derivatives, 211.
—— —— action of concentrated acids on, 212.
—— —— action of reducing agents on, 212.
—— —— and its derivatives, 210.
—— —— constitution of, 214.
—— —— monobromo-, 211.
Lapacone, 213.
Laumontite, 957.
—— from Monte Catini, 442.
Lautite from Lauta, Saxony, 432.
Laut's violet, 916.

Lava current from Etna, chemical composition of various layers of, 36.
Law of cooling, 144.
—— freezing of solvents, 278.
—— isomorphism, modification of the usual statement of, 147.
—— thermal constants of substitution, 143.
Lead, action of certain vegetable acids on, 1038.
—— action of water on, 128.
—— calcium salt, basic, 904.
—— desilvering of, 134.
—— dioxide, preparation of, 157.
—— distribution and elimination of, 1163.
—— double salts of, 903.
—— extraction of, from ores occurring in the Upper Hartz, 891.
—— method of detecting, in the body in cases of poisoning, 687.
—— oxybromide, 903.
—— oxychlorides, 717, 903.
—— separation of copper from, by refining, in Freiberg, 400.
—— separation of, from sulphides by air-blast, 400.
—— and ammonium, double chlorides of, 717.
—— and potassium iodides, heat of formation of double salts of, 275.
Leaves of roots, removal of, 613.
Leclanché cell, and the reactions of manganese oxides with ammonium chloride, 272.
Lecture experiment: the evolution and absorption of heat, 454.
Lecture experiments, 279, 281, 292, 454, 1048.
Ledum camphor, 346.
Legumin, 675.
Leidenfrost's experiment reversed: a lecture experiment, 281.
Leken, the paraffin from ozokerite, 1073.
α-Lepidinecarboxylic acid, 1149.
Leucaniline, 981.
Leucite, analysis of, 721.
Leuco-indophenol, preparation of, 759.
Leyden batteries, electric discharge of, 763.
Liebigite, so-called, from Joachimsthal, 955.
Life, test for, 489.
Light, action of, on silver bromide, 3.
—— emitted by comets, 261.
Lignification, technical aspects of, 694.
Limburgite, analysis of, 722.
Lime of Theil, action of water on, 830.
—— saccharate, influence of chlorides of the alkalis and alkaline earths on the precipitation of, from warm solutions, 692.
Lime-water, action of different varieties of silica on, 712.
Lime and cement, process for rendering, less subject to atmospheric influences, 530.
Liquid compounds, constitution of, 422.
Liquid state, limit of, 145.
Liquids, alcoholic, passage of, through membranes, 549.
—— —— passage of, through porous vessels, 279.
—— constant of capillarity of, 549.
—— molecular volumes of, 279, 1044.
—— mutual solution of, 11.
—— specific volumes of, 13.
"Liquor sodæ chloratæ," constitution of, 647.
Litharge, process for preparing, 891.
Lithium carbonate, preparation of, from lepidolite, 1086.
—— citrate, 1086.
—— hypochlorite, 17.
—— lines, order of reversibility of, 839.
—— phosphates, 424.
—— silicates, 559.
Litmus as an indicator, 682, 824.
Liver, peptone the source of sugar in, 818.
Lockyer's dissociation theory, 762.
"Longrain" and measure of the foliation in schistose rocks by means of their thermic properties, study of, 300.
Lugano eruptive district, 167.
Lupine seeds, purified, researches on the digestibilty of, by the horse, and observations on the working power of the horse when fed with lupines and oats, 102.
—— sickness in sheep, 228.
—— shoots, constituents of, 1122.
Lupines, behaviour of conglutin from, towards saline solutions, 360.
—— poisonous principles contained in, 740.
—— cultivation of, 114.
Lupinine, action of dehydrating agents on, 100.
—— hydrochloride from lupinine residues, preparation of, 224.
Lutidine, 85.
β-Lutidine, 739.
γ-Lutidine, 99.
β-Lutidine, hydrate of, 220.
Lutidines, isomeric, separation of, 740.
Lutidinetricarboxylic acid and its salts, 85.
Luting for conduct-pipes, 536.

M.

Madder colours, 598.
Magenta, use of, with sulphurous anhydride as a micro-chemical test for aldehyde, 829.
Magnesia alba, 153.
Magnesium, action of alkaline carbonates and bicarbonates on, 574.
—— platinised, as a reducing agent, 1053.
—— spectrum of, under various conditions, 2.
Magnetic iron ore, compact, from Cogne, Valley of Aosta, 429.
Magnetic pyrites, analysis of, 1061.
Magnetism, units of, 764.
Maize, existence of basic substance in, 1156.
—— hygienic action of, as fodder, 488.
—— plant, chemistry of, 366, 747.
—— —— growth of, 491.
Maleic acid, geometrical formula of, deduced from its products of oxidation, 44.
Malonic acid, nitroso-, constitution of, 790.
Malt, 631.
—— from 1877 barley, composition of, 111.
—— nitrogenous constituents of, 821.
—— oxalic acid in, 232.
Maltic acid, 42.
Maltosaccharin, 42.
Maltose, 652.
—— conversion of, into glucose, 38.
Mandelic acid, inactive, separation of, into two optically active isomerides, 1124.
—— —— lævorotatory, 1124.
Manganese, a colour-method for the estimation of, 242.
—— atomic weight of, 856.
—— deposits on the surfaces of rocks, 170.
—— dioxide, natural formation of, 425.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 513.
—— estimation of, 380.
—— estimation of, in iron, 883.
—— in sea-water, and in certain marine deposits, 725.
—— mineral from Upsala, 429.
—— oxides, reactions of, with ammonium chloride, 272.
—— sulphite, 558.
—— and the alkalis, double sulphites of, 718.
Manganese-ochre, 429.
Manganese-ore, 36.
Mannitine, a new alkaloïd obtained from mannitol, 50.
Mannitol, second anhydride of, 305.
Mansfeld copper slate, analysis of, 1069.
Manure, farmyard, and chemical manures, comparison of, 501.
—— solid and inodorous, transformation of blood into, by means of a new ferric sulphate, 239.
—— deposits, new mineral, 529.
Manures, action of, on the quantity and quality of a wheat crop, 681.
—— chemical, and farmyard manure, comparison of, 501.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in, 620.
—— influence of the state of division of, on their action, 117.
—— nitrogenous animal, decomposition of, 615.
—— organic, influence of, on the temperature of the soil, 821.
Manuring experiments, comparative, 116.
—— —— in Holland, 617.
—— of forest trees, 617.
—— with sulphuric acid, 681.
Margarimeter of Leune and Harbulet, 247.
Marine algæ, new substance obtained from some of the commoner species of, 943.
Markgräfler of different districts and vintages, analysis of, 631.
Marsh-gas fermentation in the mud of ditches, swamps, and sewers, 1177.
Martite, Brazilian specimens of, 559.
—— of the Cerro de Mercado, or Iron Mountain of Durango, Mexico, and certain iron ores of Sinaloa, 162.
Mash, loss of sugar by long steaming of, 136.
Meadow hay, artificial digestion of, 1025.
—— —— treated with hot and cold water, digestibility of, 816.
Meadows, irrigation of, by waste water from beet-sugar factories, 500.
Meat, digestibility of, 815.
Meat extract from South America, 406.
Meconamic acid and its ammonium salt, 657.
Meconic acid and some of its derivatives, 656.
—— —— derivatives of, containing nitrogen, and their conversion into pyridine, 791.
Meconin, 996.
Mecylene, perchloro-, 796.
Meionite, artificial production of, 561.
Melanite from Lantigné (Rhône), 438.
Melanuric acid, 1086.
Melaphyres of Lower Silesia, 563.
—— of the Little Carpathians, 447.

Melilite, 719.
Melilite basalts, 719.
Mellic acid, 593.
Mellite, artificial production of, 427.
Mellogen, analyses of, 592.
Melting points, errors in determination of, 844.
Mercurial thermometers, comparison of, with the hydrogen thermometer, 144.
Mercurial trough, 1048.
Mercuric oxide, combinations of, with acids, and Berthollet's laws, 10.
Mercuric salts, action of hydrocarbons of the acetylene series on, 172.
Mercury calcium chloride, basic, 904.
—— detection of, in animal tissues, 1169.
—— Haswell's method for the volumetric estimation of, 242.
—— method of detecting, in the body in cases of poisoning, 687.
Mesembrianthemum crystallinum (ice plant), 409, 680.
Mesityl acetate, 1095.
—— bromide, 1095.
Mesitylene acetate, 577.
—— action of bromine on, 734.
—— derivatives of, 577, 1095.
—— dibromo-, from coal-tar oil, 469.
—— dinitro-monobromo-, 470.
—— diacetate, 1095.
Mesitylenic acid, bromo-, preparation of, from bromomesitylene, 469.
—— —— dibromo-, and its salts, 470.
Mesitylenic glycol, 1095.
Mesityloxidedicarboxylic acid, 1083.
Mesityloxime, 728.
Mesolite, 165, 441, 957.
—— from Colorado, 165.
Metacoumaric acid, and some of its derivatives, 189.
Metacymene, 459.
Metadehydracetic acid, 1083.
Metahæmoglobin, 814.
Metahydroxybenzaldehyde, and some of its derivatives, 188.
—— α-, β-, and γ-nitro-, 586.
—— nitro-derivatives of, and their constitution, 189.
Metahydroxyquinoline, and its derivatives, 91, 95.
Metaisobutyltoluene, oxidising action of dilute nitric acid on, 796.
Metaisocymenesulphonic acid, action of chlorine on, 806.
Metalbumin and paralbumin; a contribution to the chemistry of encysted fluids, 874.
Metallic iron, accompanying native gold in Montgomery Co., Virginia, and in Burke Co., N. Carolina, 29.
Metallic lines in over-exposed photographs of spectra, reversal of, 263.
Metallic salts, relative toxic power of, 745.
Metallic spectra, variations of, due to mixed vapours, 2.
Metallic sulphides, solubility of, in thio-acids, 1169.
Metalliferous vein formation at Sulphur Bank, 1070.
Metallurgy, application of electricity in, 398.
Metals, certain, action of, on oils, 756.
—— precious, extraction of, from all kinds of ores by electrolysis, 134.
—— scale of hardness of, 890.
—— volume-change of, on fusion, 545.
Metameric bodies, comparative effect of, on the growth of *Nicotiana longiflora*, 495.
Metamethoxyquinoline, 91.
Metamorphism of massive crystalline rocks, 562.
Metanitrils, 577.
—— history of, 323.
Metaphosphates, crystallised, 711.
Metasulphites, 704, 705.
Metatoluic acid, 459.
Metatoluidine, and preparation of, 54.
—— trinitro-, 59.
Metatolylglycocine and its derivatives, 54.
Metatropine, 672.
Meta-uramidobenzoic acid, 193, 194.
Metaxylenesulphonic acid, amido-, and its salts, 593.
α-Metaxylylglycocine and its ether, 594.
Metazophenylglyoxylic acid, and its salts, 998.
Meteorite, Klausenburg, 1070.
—— of Estherville, Emmet Co., Iowa (10th May, 1879), lithological determination of, 37.
—— of Louans (Indre-et-Loire), 449.
—— supposed, found in Augusta Co., Virginia, 37.
Meteorites, certain, examination of, 169.
—— of Alfianello, 1071.
Methacrylic acid, brom-addition-derivatives of, 573.
Methaldehyde, estimation of, 1035.
Methane, bromodinitro-, 961.
—— dibromodinitro-, formation of, 564.
—— heat of formation of, 544.
Methanetriquinoil hydriodide, 600.
Methenyldianthramineamidine, 1140.
Methenyldiphenyldiamine, 326.
Methocodeine, 359.
Methoxyquinoline tetrahydride, preparation of methyl- and ethyl-derivatives of, 871.
Methyl acetoacetate, action of aldehyde-ammonia on, 1082.

Methyl alcohol, occurrence of, in the products of the dry distillation of colophony, 738.
—— β-butyl carbinol, 966.
—— —— ketone and its derivatives, 966.
—— —— pinacone, 966.
—— chlorocarbonate, preparation of, 311.
—— collidinedicarboxylate, and its salts, 1082.
—— dibromanisate, 1125.
—— dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, 1082.
—— dimethoxyumbellate, 200.
—— dimethylnaphtholate, 79.
—— ethyl ketone, action of sodium on, 1079.
—— —— pinacone, 1080.
—— iodide, action of sodium arsenite, and of stannous choloride on, 1078.
—— isopropyl ketone, 566.
—— α- and β-naphthol ether, 585.
—— propyl ketone, 570, 571.
—— propylpyrogallate, 1005.
—— sulphochloride, trichloro-, dissociation of, 38.
—— trimethoxyæsculeate, 200.
Methylacetone, nitroso-, 41.
Methylacridine, 1133, 1134.
Methylamido-α-butyrocyamidine, 220.
Methylamido-α-caprocyamidine, 1153.
Methylamidoisovalerocyamidine, 221.
Methylanilidocarbamidophenol, 1110.
Methylaniline and its acetyl-derivative, preparation of, 578.
Methylanthracene, dihydride of, 1138.
—— —— amido-, and its derivatives, 1137.
Methylanthranol, amido-, and its acetyl-derivative, 1137.
Methylanthraquinone and its nitro- and amido-derivatives, 1138.
—— and some of its derivatives, 70.
Methylarbutin, 60, 347.
Methylazaurolic acid, 41.
Methylbenzene compounds, nitroso-, so-called, 581.
Methylbenzophenone, diamido-, and hydroxyamido-, 1097.
Methylbenzylacetoximic acid, 590.
Methylbiguanide and its compounds, 974.
Methylbromisatoïd, 201.
α-Methyl-β-chlorocrotonic acid, action of potash on, 969.
Methylcyanethine, 352.
Methyldibromosuccinic acid and its salts, 44.
Methyldiethylmethane, 967.
Methyldiethylphosphonium platinochloride, 58.
Methylene-blue and allied dyes, 916.
Methylenediquinoïl hydrochloride, 1150.
Methylene-white, 916.
Methylenitan, 37.
Methyl-β-ethoxycrotonic acid, 969.
Methylethylacroleïn and its derivatives, 570.
α-Methyl-β-ethylacroleïn and its oxidation, 570.
Methylethylacrylic acid and its salts, 571.
Methylethylethylene oxide, 566.
α-Methylethyl propylene, 967.
Methylethyl pyridine (β-collidine), 739.
Methylformanilide, 1090.
Methylformimide hydrochloride, 1089.
α-Methylglutaric acid, 962.
Methylglyoxaline, 50.
—— α-tribromo-, 911.
Methylguanide and its compounds, 974.
Methylhydrometacoumaric acid, 189.
α-Methyl-γ-hydroxyvaleric acid, 455.
Methylisatoïd, 201.
Methylmalic acid, 176.
Methylmetacoumaric acid, 189.
Methylmetahydroxybenzaldehyde, 189.
—— nitro-derivatives of, and their constitution, 189.
Methylmetanitrobenzene, nitroso-, 919.
Methylnaphthalene, 1135.
Methylnitrobenzene, isonitroso-, compounds of, preparation of, 916.
Methyl-orange as an indicator, 682, 824, 827.
Methylorthonitrobenzene, nitroso-, preparation of, 581.
Methylorthotoluidine and its acetyl-derivative, preparation of, 578,
Methylphenanthridine, 179.
Methylphenolsulphonic acid, 990.
Methylphenylacetoxime, 580.
Methylphenylacridium hydroxide, 1133.
Methylphenylamidoazotribromobenzene, 662.
Methylphenylhydrazine, constitution of, 1103.
Methylphenylnitrosamine, constitution of, 1103.
Methylpiperidine, 1154.
Methylpropylacetic acid, 570.
Methylpropylacetoximic acid, 590.
Methylpropylethylene oxide, 567.
Methylpseudobutylacetoxime, 580.
Methylpyridine, dibromo-, 672.
Methylquinoline, 588, 1097.
α-Methylquinoline, preparation of, 1148, 1149.
α-Methylquinoline-β-carboxylic acid, ethyl salt of, 1149.
Methylsalicylaldehyde, 190.
—— nitro-, 190.

Methylsulphonic acid, salts of, 972.
Methyltetrahydroquinoline and its derivatives, 1144.
Methyltrinitro-α- and β-naphthol, 863.
Methyltropine, decomposition of, by potash, 672.
α- and β-Methylvalerolactone, 454.
Methyl-violet, 1098.
Mexican amalgamation process, reactions of, 134.
Miargyrite from Pribram, 428.
Mica, green, from Syssert in the Ural Mountains, chemical composition of, 1066.
Mica diorite near Tryberg, in the Black Forest, 724.
Mica syenite porphyry, near Tryberg, in the Black Forest, 724.
Microchemical reaction methods, 376.
Microcline, from Königshain, Oberlausitz, 446.
—— from spodumene, 439.
Microcosmic salt, action of, on various oxides, 850.
Micro-organisms, influence of calomel on the life of, 743.
Microphone, superiority of carbon over metals in, 842.
Microzymas the cause of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by animal tissues, 103.
Milk, 254, 1174.
—— alteration in the secretion of, under the influence of drugs, 818.
—— blue, 742.
—— chemistry of, 1160.
—— condensed, preparation of, 759.
—— detection of benzoic and boric acids in, 385.
—— estimation of salicylic acid in, 522.
—— formation of a blue mould on, 742.
—— heated, digestibility of caseïn from, 815.
—— human, zymase of, 926.
—— investigations on, 757.
—— preservation of, 253, 254, 758.
—— preserved, changes occurring in, 634.
—— —— Scherff's, 757.
—— test for sodium carbonate in, 385.
Milk analysis, 521.
Milk fat, estimation of, 246.
Milk ferment, a new, 229.
Milk-sugar, transition of the birotation of, into its normal rotation, 174.
Mimetite, colourless, from the Richmond Mine, Nevada, 163.
Mimetites, bromo-, 783.
Mineral allied to orthite, analysis of, 164.
Mineral combustibles, 941.
Mineral spring at Salzbrunn, analysis of, 563.
Mineral sulphides, natural, formation of, 610.
Mineral water at Montrond (Loire), 1071.
Mineral waters of Contrexeville and Schinznach (Switzerland), lithium, strontium, and boric acid in, 300.
Minerals, application of citric acid to the examination of, 857.
—— in Amelia Co., Virginia, notes on the occurrence of, 959.
—— from Fritz Island, Pennsylvania, 441.
—— from Upper Silesia, 955.
—— found in the granite hills of Königshain in Oberlausitz, 446.
—— found near Massa, in the Apuanian Alps, 428.
—— in the sodalite syenite of South Greenland, 960.
—— Italian, chemical and microscopical researches on, 446.
—— mainly zeolites, occurring in the basalt of Table Mountain, near Golden, Colorado, 164, 956.
—— mechanical separation of, 158, 159, 858.
—— N. Carolina, notes on some, 163, 1063.
—— occurring near Pike's Peak, Colorado, notes on some interesting, 1065.
—— of the cryolite group, chemical composition of, 29.
—— of the Miage Glacier, M. Blanc, 31.
—— separation of, according to the degree of cohesion, 858.
—— sp. gr. of, and their mechanical separation, 1031.
—— thermoelectric properties of, 540.
—— two new, monetite and monite, 1063.
Molasses, purification of, 835.
—— strontia process for the separation of sugar from, 536, 252.
—— testing for dextrin syrup, 624.
Molecular heat of solids, estimation of, for their solution in water and other liquids, 704.
Molecular refraction, 762.
—— —— of liquid carbon compounds, dependence of, on their chemical constitution, 538.
Molecular transformations, 1113.
Molecular volume of liquid substances, 279, 1044.
Molybdenum compounds, reduction of, 122.

Molybdic acid, a hydrate of, 158.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 123.
Monacetometaphenylenediamine hydrochloride, 583.
Monazite from the quarries of Nil-St. Vincent, 561.
—— occurrence and composition of some American varieties of, 162.
Monetite, 1063.
Monite, 1063.
Monomethylacetoacetic acid, 41.
Monomethylæsculetin, 199.
Monomethylcumidine, 324.
Mordants used for fixing artificial colouring-matters, 894.
Morphine, 221.
—— separation of, in chemico-legal investigations, 1036.
—— some derivatives of, 358.
Morphineglycollic acid, 359.
Moscow waters, analyses of, 622.
Moulds, occurrence of nucleïn in, 1166.
Mucobromic acid, action of potassium nitrite on, 47.
Mucus-lining of the stomach, reaction of, 815.
Mud from the mouth of the Eider, analysis of, 117.
Muscle, action of calcium, barium, and potassium salts on, 875.
Mushrooms, edible, poisonous principle of, 611.
Mustard oil, occurrence of myronic acid and estimation of the corresponding, in the seeds of Cruciferæ and in oil-cakes, 245.
Myronic acid, occurrence of, and estimation of the corresponding mustard oil in the seeds of Cruciferæ and in oil-cakes, 245.

N.

Nacrite, pseudomorph of, after fluorspar, 1069.
β-Naphthacoumaric acid, 1136.
β-Naphthacoumarin, 1136.
Naphthalene, action of chloroform on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 68.
—— diamido-, 183.
—— dibromo-, from β-naphthol, 67.
—— α- and ι-dichloro-, 208.
—— β-dichloro-, 596.
—— dihydride, monobromo-, 346.
—— heptachloro-, 921.
—— hexhydride, derivatives of, 345.
Naphthalene, β-monobromo-, 67.
—— new source of, 534.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 343.
—— nitrodibromo-, a new (?), 67.
—— pentachloro-, preparation and oxidation of, 921.
—— trinitro-, 863.
Naphthalene and stearic acid, solidification of different mixtures of, 176.
Naphthalenedisulphonic acids, nitro-, and chlorides of, 596.
Naphthalenehexydrosulphonic acids and their potassium salts, 345.
Naphthalenesulphonic acid, α-bromo-, constitution of, 596.
α- and β-naphthaquinoline and their derivatives, 1010, 1013.
Naphthaquinone, tetrachloro-, and its derivatives, 921.
α-Naphthaquinone-ethylanilide, 70.
β-Naphthaquinonephenylhydrazine, 1135.
β-Naphthaquinonetoluide, action of nitrous acid on, 210.
—— and ethers of, 209.
α-Naphthoic acid, derivatives of, 807.
α-Naphthoic cyanide and its derivatives, 595.
Naphthol, detection of, in the fluids and organs of the animal body, 243.
—— dibromo-, action of, on amines, 536.
—— monochloro-, 1109.
—— picrates of, 344.
—— preparation of the homologues of, 253.
—— tetranitro-, and its salts, 344.
α-Naphthol, synthesis of, 595.
β-Naphthol, bromo-, acetyl- and nitroso-derivative of, 68.
Naphthols, nitro-, constitution of, 69.
Naphtholtrisulphonic acid, 737, 1136.
α-Naphthonitrilsulphonic acid, barium salt of, 1001.
α-Naphthylacetamide, 808.
α-Naphthylacetic acid, 808.
α-Naphthylacetonitril, 808.
α- and β-Naphthylamine, action of paradiazobenzenesulphonic acid on, 182.
—— tetranitro-, 344.
Naphthylamine, trinitro-, 863.
Naphthylamines, primary and secondary, 594.
β-Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, and dye-stuffs from, 1135.
β-Naphthylbenzoglycocyamine, and its hydrochloride, 669.
α-Naphthylethenyldiphenyldiamine, 808.
α- and β-Naphthylformamide, 326.
α-Naphthylglycollic acid, 808.
α-Naphthylglyoxylamide, 595.

α-Naphthylglyoxylic acid, 595, 808.
α-Naphthylmethenyldiphenyldiamine, 808.
-Naphthylphenylamine, action of oxalic acid on, 807.
α- and β-Naphthylphenylamine, tetranitro-, 344.
Naphthylsulphonic acid, α-chloro-, 595.
Nascent hydrogen, 7.
Natrolite, 35.
Nepheline in the oligoclase of Dénise, 1067.
Nepheline basalt from S. Antaô, analysis of, 722.
—— —— near Tryberg, in the Black Forest, 725.
Nephelinite from the Island of S. Antaô, analysis of, 722.
Nephrite, 1068.
—— or jade of Siberia, 436.
New acid of the series $C_nH_{2n-4}O_6$, 970.
NH_2, supposed compound, 14.
Nickel, a phosphide of, 651.
—— separation of, from cobalt, 621.
—— sulphate, normal, action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of, 24.
Nicotiana longiflora, comparative effect of two metameric bodies on the growth of, 495.
Nicotianic acid, 739.
Nicotic acid, 90.
Nicotine, specific rotatory power of salts of, 354.
Nicotinic acid, 1013.
Niobate, which has been improperly called euxenite, from Mitchell Co., N. Carolina, analysis of, 32.
Nitracetophenones, preparation of the three isomeric, 191.
Nitrates, fermentation of, 230.
—— in the soil, reduction of, 229, 503.
—— reduction of, to nitrites, 609.
Nitric acid, estimation of, 508.
Nitric oxide, estimation of, 508.
Nitrification, atmospheric, 233.
—— in presence of copper and other metals, 286.
Nitril bases, formation of, from organic acids and amines, 1099.
Nitrils, conversion of, into imides, 730, 1089.
—— conversion of phenols into, 802.
—— of α-phenamido-, α-paratoluamido-, and α-orthotoluamido-propionic acids and the corresponding amides and nitriles, 199.
Nitrilotriphenylmethane, 580.
Nitrites, estimation of, 515.
—— in human saliva, 227.
Nitro-derivatives, addition-products of, with hydrocarbons, 317.
Nitrogen, comparable estimation of, in guano, 1030.
—— compressibility of, 150.
—— estimation in saltpetre by potassium xanthate, 1031.
—— —— of, in mixtures containing nitrogenous organic matter, ammoniacal salts, and nitrates, 685.
—— estimation, a method of general application, 1028.
—— excretion of, from the skin, 227.
—— exhalation of, during the respiration of animals, 675.
—— in arable land, loss and gain of, 373, 749.
—— liquefaction of, 781, 952.
—— organic, estimation of, as recommended by Ruffle and Tamm-Guyard, 378.
—— proportion of, in the form of amides, albumin, and nucleïn in different feeding stuffs, 748.
—— selenide, 423.
—— —— heat of explosion of, 707.
Nitrogen-compounds, from the manufacture of sulphuric acid, utilisation of, 130.
Nitrogenous constituents of malt, wort, beer, and bread, 821.
—— matter, artificial and natural digestion of, 227.
Nitrosamines, constitution of, 1103.
Nitroso-compounds, aromatic, 919.
—— —— constitution of, 572.
Nitrosocyanides, 297.
Nitrosoketones, 572.
Nitrososulphides, 297.
Nitrous acid, formation of, in the evaporation of water, 850.
Nocerine, optical properties of, 1060.
Non-metals, influence of temperature on the spectra of, 140.
Nonodilactone, 456.
Norite, granular and quartz, analysis of, 1069.
Nucleïn, 814.
—— occurrence of, in moulds and in yeast, 1166.
Nupharine, 370.
Nux vomica, analysis of, 1175.
—— —— assay of, 689.
Nymphæa, chemistry of, 369.

O.

Oak-red, 995.
Octodecyl alcohol, normal primary, preparation of, 1075.
Octolactones, 455.

Octometoxybenzoid, 335.
Œnanthal-aniline, 659.
Œnanthal-naphthylamine, 659.
Œnanthal-xylidine, 659.
Œnocyanin, 215.
Ohm, method of determining, 4.
Oil, cupriferous, used in Turkey-red dyeing, injurious action of, 256.
Oil of cedar, 76.
—— erecthidis, 346.
—— *Erigeron canadense*, 346.
—— marjoram, 346.
Oil, volatile, of ash-leaves, 219.
Oil-cakes, examination of, 751.
Oil-cakes and the seeds of Cruciferæ, occurrence of myronic acid and estimation of the corresponding mustard oil in, 245.
Oils, action of certain metals on, 756.
—— fixed, distillation of, with glycerol, 519.
Oleomargarin cheese, composition of, 256.
Oligoclase of Dénise, analysis of, 1067.
Opal, 36.
Ophites from the Pyrenees, examination of, 448.
Opianic acid, derivatives of, 996.
Orchard alum spring, 171.
γ-Orcinol from tolylenediamine, 329.
Orcinol, fusion of, with soda, 59.
—— process for preparing, 893.
Ores from Amberg, examination of, and of the accompanying phosphates, 432.
Organic acids in phenols, test for, 385.
—— chlorides, conversion of, into iodides by means of calcium iodide, 303.
—— compounds, congelation of aqueous solutions of, 952.
—— —— in solution, refractive power of, 1041.
—— —— isomeric, relation of the heat of combustion of, to their densities, 1044.
—— —— relation between the composition of, and their absorption-spectra, 1041.
—— gases and vapours, chlorinated, properties of, 394.
—— matter, estimation of, in potable water, 1171.
—— nitrogen, estimation of, as recommended by Ruffle and Tamm-Guyard, 378.
—— oxysulphides, action of chlorine, 659.
Orthoclase, analysis of, 1066.
a- and β-Orthocoumaric acids, oxidation of, 200.
Orthhydroxyphenylcarbamide, 734.
Orthhydroxyquinoline and its derivatives, 92.
Orthomethoxymandelic acid, 190.
Orthomethoxyphenylphenamidoacetic acid, nitrile of, 190.
Orthophenylenethiocarbamide, 324.
α-Orthotoluamidopropionic acid and its amide and nitrile, 199.
Orthotoluic acid, derivatives of, 1121.
Orthotoluidine hydrobromide and hydriodide, 578.
Orthotoluylhydantoïn, 1106.
Orthotolylacetamidine, 48.
Orthotolylglycocinetoluidide, 593.
Osmose of salts, 420.
Ottrelite from Lierneux, analysis of, 959.
Oxacetylcodeïne, 359.
Oxalamyline, chlor-, 50.
Oxalethylethyline, synthesis of, 729.
Oxalethyline, properties of, 910.
—— chlor-, and its derivatives, 49.
Oxalethylpropyline, synthesis of, 729.
Oxalic acid derivatives of metanitroparatoluidine and metaparadiamidotoluene, 323.
—— —— in potatoes and in malt, 232.
—— —— use of, as a test for arsenites in alkaline salts, 243.
—— —— or oxalates, poisoning with, 1021.
Oxaline, 910.
Oxaline bases, synthesis of, 728.
Oxalmethylethyline, synthesis of, 728.
Oxalmethylpropyline, synthesis of, 729.
Oxalpropylethyline, synthesis of, 729.
Oxalpropyline, 911.
β-Oxalpropylpropyline, synthesis of, 729.
Oxalylanthranilic acid, 1144.
Oxalylnitrotoluidide, 323.
Oxethylenecarbamides of the tolyl and xylyl series, 593.
Oxidations in the animal organism, 361.
Oxides, action of sulphur on, 710.
—— organic, action of anhydrides on, 452.
Oximidine hydrochloride, 1088.
Oxindole and its derivatives, 1130.
—— nitroso-, 920, 1131.
Oxoctenol, 1076.
Oxyacids of chlorine, constitution of, 645.
Oxyanthraquinone ethylate, nitro- and amido-, 73.
Oxybutyric acid, chlor-, 311.
α-Oxybutyrocyamine hydrochloride, 1154.
Oxycamphor from β-dibromocamphor, action of nitric acid on, 215.
Oxycarbamidophenol, 1110.
Oxyethenylamylacetic acid, 729, 730.

Oxygen, action of nascent hydrogen on, 900.
—— activity of, 282, 1048.
—— —— in presence of nascent hydrogen, 848.
—— combustion of, in hydrogen: a lecture experiment, 280.
—— estimation of, from plant cells, 105.
—— influence of, on fermentation, 489.
—— liquefaction of, 781.
—— prepared from potassium chlorate, 281.
—— storage of, in zinc gasholders, 619.
—— variations of the amount of, in the atmosphere, 284.
Oxygen and carbonic oxide, influence of aqueous vapour on the explosion of, 12.
Oxyhæmoglobin of the dog, oxygen-pressure under which, at a temperature of 35°, it begins to give up its oxygen, 678.
Oxyhydroparacumaric acid, 818.
Oxylupinine, 100.
Oxyphenylethylene, 803.
Oxypropylenecarboxylic acid, and some of its salts, 970.
Ozokerite, Caucasian, 1073.
Ozone, behaviour of, with blood, 486.
—— formation of, 282.
—— in presence of platinum-black, 284.

P.

Pachnolite, 427.
—— chemical composition of, 29.
Paint, waterproof, for stones, &c., 760.
Palladium, behaviour of, in chromic and nitric acids, 699, 700.
—— electric properties of, when containing hydrogen, 766.
Palladium-gold, native, from Taguaril, Brazil, 160.
"Páná salt," preparation and analysis of, 822.
Paper, cause of the acid reaction exhibited by some kinds of, 260, 696, 759.
Paper-pulp, new method of manufacturing, 759.
Paracetylhydroxythiocarbanilide, 1110.
Paraconic acid, 457.
Paracresol, dinitro-, constitution of, 865.
Paracresolglycollic acid, derivatives of, 1126.
Paracymene, sulphonic acids of, 320, 918.
Paradiazobenzenesulphonic acid, action of, on isomeric toluidines, 182.
—— —— action of, on primary amido-compounds, 181.
Paradiethylbenzene and its derivatives, 318.
Paradiethylbenzenesulphonic acid and its salts, 318.
Paradiethyltolylphosphine, 58.
Paradimethyltolylphosphine and its derivatives, 57.
Paradipropylbenzene, 321.
—— dibromo-, 322.
—— dinitro-, 321.
Paradipropylbenzene sulphonic acid and its salts, 321.
Paraethylbenzoic acid and its salts, 319.
—— —— nitro-, and its salts, 320.
Paraffins, normal, 651.
—— preparation of, 787.
Paraglobularetin, 1025.
Parahydroxyphenylcarbamide, 735.
Parahydroxyphenyllactic acid, 993.
Parahydroxyphenylthiocarbamide, 735.
Parahydroxyquinoline and its derivatives, 93.
Parahydroxystyrolene, 70.
Parahydroxythiocarbanilide, 735.
Paralbumin and metalbumin: a contribution to the chemistry of encysted fluids, 874.
Paraldehyde, 453.
Paraleucaniline and its compounds, 981.
Paranitriles, 342.
Para-oxalmethyline, 50.
Parapropylbenzoic acid and its salts, 322.
—— —— nitro-, and some of its salts, 322.
Parasitic diseases of plants, and their prevention, 110.
Parasulphobenzene-azorthonitrophenol, Griess's, 982.
Parasulphophenylamine, 993.
a-Paratoluamidopropionic acid and its amide and nitrile, 199.
Paratoluidine, dinitro-, constitution of, 865.
—— metanitro-, oxalic acid, derivatives of, 323.
—— hydrobromide and hydriodide, 578.
Parauramidophenylacetic acid, 193.
Paraxanthine, a new constituent of human urine, 601.
Paraxylenes, dinitro-, crystallographic examination of, 179.
Parazophenol and its sulphonic acid, 583.
Parazotoluene, 915.
Paroxalmethyline, 308.
—— synthesis of, 728.
Paroxybenzaldoxime, 1104.

Peach kernels, albuminoïds in, 360.
Peat, hydrocarbons and fatty acids from, 652.
Peat, use of, as litter, 238.
Pegmatite, existence of apatite in, 432.
Pentamethyl-aniline, 324.
Pentamethylenediamine and some of its salts, 910.
Pentamethylpararosaniline, 1097.
Pentenyl-benzene, 1094.
Pentic acid, so-called, 1085.
Pentylbenzene, 977.
Peptone, 926.
—— distribution of, in the animal body, 675.
—— formation of, and its conversion into albuminoïd substances, 603.
—— proportion of, in the gastric mucous membrane, 677.
—— the source of sugar in the liver, 818.
Peptones, behaviour of bile acids with, 673.
Perchloric acid, thermo-chemical investigation of, 8.
Periodides, researches on, 978.
Perkin's reaction, 1122.
Peroxides, some reactions of, 425.
—— volumetric estimation of, 242.
Perspiration of animals, results of the suppression of, 817.
Petalite from Utö, analysis of, 440.
Petrographical purposes, application of a solution of barium-mercury iodide to, 1060.
Petroleum, determination of the flashing point of, 383, 517.
—— Galician, examination of, 533.
Petroleum-coke, analysis of, 408.
Petroleums, Italian, 1180.
Phenacetolin as an indicator, 682, 824.
Phenacite from Colorado, 1065.
Phenacyl bromide, 582.
Phenacylethylanilide, 582.
a-Phenamidoisobutyric acid, and its amide and nitrile, 199.
a-Phenamidopropionic acid and its amide and nitrile, 199.
Phenanthradichloroketone, 667.
Phenanthraquinone, action of lead oxide on, 804.
—— action of the chlorides of phosphorus on, 666.
Phenanthraquinonehydrazine, 1135.
Phenanthrene, action of chloropicrin on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 1000.
Phenanthroline, 86, 811, 1010.
—— and its derivatives, 86.
Phenanthrolinic acid and its salts, 87.
Phenetidine, dibrom-ortho-, and para-, 663.
Phenetidine, monobrom-ortho-, and para-, and their salts, 663.
Phenetoïl hydrobromide, metamido-, 578.
Phenetoïls, bromonitro-, and bromamido-, 662.
Phenetol, 1107.
—— preparation of, 1113.
Phenisobutyl-β-naphthylthiocarbamide, 1107.
Phenisobutylparatolylthiocarbamide, 1107.
Phenisobutylphenethylthiocarbamide, 1107.
Phenisobutylphenylthiocarbamide, 1107.
Phenol benzoate, orthamido-, 800.
—— bromotrichloro-, 986.
—— chloride, hexchloro-, 1119.
—— compound of, with carbonic anhydride, 584.
—— compound of, with sulphurous anhydride, 585.
—— γ-dinitro-, constitution of, 327.
—— β-dinitroamido-, 328.
—— hydrochlorides, amido-, reactions of, 1111.
—— monobrometanitro-, and its potassium and sodium salts, 802.
—— monobromorthonitro-, reduction of, 1109.
—— new nitro-derivatives of, 327.
—— orthamido-, reaction of ethylacetoacetate with, 1111.
—— paranitro-, 1109.
—— pentachloro-, action of chlorine on, 1119.
—— phosphates, 1108.
—— poisoning with, 1021.
—— preparation of the homologues of, 253.
—— test for organic acids in, 385.
—— tribromo-, action of chlorine on, 986.
—— β- and γ-trinitro-, 327, 328.
—— volumetrical estimation of, 124.
Phenolazoacetometamidobenzene, 583.
Phenolazoamidobenzene hydrochloride, 583.
Phenolazobenzeneparasulphonic acid, 181.
Phenol-derivatives, 802, 985.
Phenol-phthaleïn as an indicator, 682, 824, 827.
Phenolquinoline, and some of its salts, 668.
Phenols, action of nitric acid on, 861.
—— amido-, 734.
—— —— derivatives of, 1109.
—— chloro-, obtained by the action of alkaline hypochlorites on phenol, 1108.
—— compounds of benzotrichloride with, 861.

Phenols, conversion of, into nitrils and carboxylic acids, 802, 1111.
—— detection and estimation of, in urine, 885.
—— ethereal derivatives of, 585.
—— iodo-, 1109.
—— nitro-, 864.
—— silicates of, 983.
—— substituted, reduction of, 802.
—— substitution-products of ethereal derivatives of, 662.
Phenosafranine and its derivatives, 731.
Phenyl, dibenzoyldiamidodibromo, 343.
—— ethers of carbonic acid, conversion of, into salicylic acid, 588.
—— itamalates, 473.
Phenyl monobromallyl oxide, 803.
Phenyl monochlorethyl oxide, 802.
—— orthoformate, tribasic nitro-, 340.
—— salts of phosphorous acid, 735.
Phenylacetic acid, derivatives of, 64.
—— —— amidobromonitro-, 64.
—— —— isonitroso-, and its salts, 1129.
—— —— metanitro-, and its amido-compound, 1121.
—— —— paracyanamido-, 193.
Phenylacetotropeïne, 671.
Phenylacridine, 1133.
Phenylalanine, and its derivatives, 992, 993, 994.
Phenylamidoisethionic acid and its salts, 665.
Phenyl-α-amidopropionic acid, and its salts, 992.
Phenylamidopropionic acid, formation of, by the action of stannous chloride on albuminoïds, 1122.
Phenyl-α-amidopropionitril, 992.
Phenylamidovaleric acid, and other constituents of lupine shoots, 1122.
Phenylamines, compounds of benzotrichloride with, 861.
Phenylamphinitrile, paramido-, and its salts, 919.
Phenylarsine sulphides, 186.
Phenylbenzocreatine, 193.
Phenylbenzoglycocyamine, and amido-, and their hydrochlorides, 669.
Phenylbenzoic acid, dibromo-, 922.
Phenylbromobutyric acid, 472.
Phenylbromolactic acid, 196.
Phenylbutyric acid, 473.
Phenylbutyrolactone, 472.
Phenylcacodyl, 187.
Phenylchlorobromopropionic acid, 196.
Phenyldichloropropionic acid, 196.
Phenyldiethylarsine, 186.
Phenylenediamine, action of ethyl chloracetate on, 797.
—— azo- and diazo-derivatives of, 583.
Phenylenediamines, three isomeric, and some of their derivatives, 324.
—— three isomeric, cyanic derivatives of, 798.
Phenylenedicarbamides, three isomeric, 798.
Phenylenediglycocine, hydrochloride of, 797.
Phenylenedithiocarbamide, meta- and para-, 324.
Phenylenethiocarbamides, 185.
Phenylethyl alcohol, isonitroso-, 1076.
Phenylethylamine, 993.
Phenylethylidene cyanhydrin, 992.
Phenylethyl-α-naphthylthiocarbamide, 1106.
Phenylethylphenylthiocarbamide, 1106.
Phenylethylurethane, and nitro-, 802.
Phenylglyceric acid, 994.
Phenylglycolic tropeïne, salts of, 671.
Phenylhalogenacrylic acids, 196.
Phenylhexylene and its dibromide, 977.
Phenylhomoitamalic acid, calcium salt of, 473.
Phenylhomoparaconic acid and its salts, 473.
Phenylhydrazine-derivatives of the quinones, 1135.
Phenylhydroxybutyric acid, 473.
Phenylhydroxylpivalic acid, 471.
Phenyl-α-hydroxypropionitril, 992.
Phenyl-α-imidopropionitril, 992.
Phenylisopentylene and its dibromide, 977.
Phenyllactic acid, nitro-, nitrate of, 993.
—— —— paramido-, 994.
β-Phenyllactic acid, orthonitro-, alcohol of, 341.
Phenyllactimide, 993.
-Phenyllactyl methyl ketone, orthonitro-, paranitro-, 341, 1120.
Phenylmethylacetoxime, metanitro-, 582.
Phenylmethylacetoximeorthocarboxylic acid, anhydride of, 1128.
Phenylmethylurethane, 802.
Phenylmonothiourethane, nitro-, 582.
Phenyl-β-naphthylthiocarbamide, 1107.
Phenylparaconic acid and its salts, 472.
Phenylpentylene and its dibromide, 977.
Phenylphenamidoacetic acid and its amide and nitrile, 198.
Phenylphosphorous acid, mono- and di-, 736, 737.
Phenylphosphoryl chlorides, mono- and di-, 735.
Phenylpropargyl oxide, 803.
Phenylpropiolic acid, orthamido-, and its derivatives, 196.
α-Phenylpyridine, 1015.
β-Phenylpyridine, and its diketone, 1013.

α-Phenylpyridine-dicarboxylic acid and its salts, 1014.
β-Phenylpyridine-dicarboxylic acid and its salts, 1011.
Phenylpyridine-dicarboxylic acid, *α*-dibromo-, and its salts, 1014.
α-Phenylpyridine ketone, and its salts, 1015.
β-Phenylpyridine-monocarboxylic acid and its salts, 1012.
α- and *β*-Phenylquinoline, preparation of, 1148, 1149.
Phenylrosaniline, dinitro- ? 54.
Phenylsulphophenyl benzamidine, 48.
Phenyltaurine and its salts, 664.
Phenylthiocarbimide, action of, on amido-acids, 1107.
—— metanitro-, 801, 802.
Phenylxanthamide, formation of, 185.
Phlobaphene, 995.
Phlogopite, rutile in, 34.
Phloroglucinolvanillein, 62.
Phloroglucol, tribromo-, action of potassium iodide on, 1119.
Phoma gentianæ; a newly observed parasitic fungus, 1025.
Phonolite, analysis of, 721.
Phonolite-pumice from S. Antão, analysis of, 723.
Phoronoxime, 728.
Phosgenite, artificial production of, 431.
Phosphate of sodium or potassium, method for the valuation of, 827.
Phosphates, 782.
—— alkaline, action of sulphur on, 783.
—— —— behaviour of, to various indicators, 380.
—— crystallised, 711.
—— decomposition of, by potassium sulphate at high temperatures, 151.
—— insoluble, application of, to soils, 822.
—— —— behaviour of, in peaty soils and in dilute solvents, 681.
—— mineral, on arable soil, 118.
—— of dyad, triad, and tetrad metals, double, 850.
—— of the alkalis, neutral, 151.
Phosphide of nickel, a, 651.
Phosphine hydrobromide, dissociation of, 646.
Phosphines, action of zinc-ethyl on, 653.
—— tertiary, action of carbon bisulphide on, 58.
Phosphorescence, theory of, 763.
Phosphoric acid, combination of, with silica, 782.
—— —— estimation of, 121, 240, 241, 380, 508, 619, 620, 1031.
—— —— —— in arable soils, 619.
Phosphoric acid, estimation of, in manures, 620.
—— —— half soluble, estimation of, 508.
—— —— or the sodium or potassium salt of, method for the valuation of, 827.
—— —— preparation of, by the oxidation of phosphorus with air in presence of moisture, 1050.
Phosphorus, black, 150.
—— chlorides, conversion of tricalcium phosphate into, 287.
—— —— heat of formation of, 544.
—— estimation of, by the molybdate method, 750.
—— in pig-iron, influence of charcoal on the amount of, 403.
—— poisoning in man and in the dog, 878, 879.
—— sulphides, 901, 1049.
—— trichloride, preparation of, from phosphorus oxychloride, 288.
—— and arsenic, analogy between the allotropic modifications of, 901.
Photo-electric battery, 625.
Photographic paper, a new, 752.
Photographs of spectra, over-exposed, reversal of metallic lines in, 263.
Phthalimidobenzanilide, 999.
Phthalamidobenzoic acid, action of aniline and paratoluidine on, 999.
Phthalic acid, action of, on amido-acids, 1126.
—— —— amido-, salts of, 476.
Phthalic acids, two dinitro-, 344.
Phthalimide and its derivatives, 475.
Phthaluric acid and its salts, 1126.
Phthalylacetic acid, constitution of, 1127.
Phthalylglycocine and its salts, 1126.
Phthalyltropeïne, 672.
Phthisical patients, sugar from the lungs and saliva of, 929.
Phyllite from Rimogens, in the Ardennes, 447.
Phylloxera, 233.
—— and means for its destruction, 680.
—— preparation of thiocarbonates for the destruction of, 405.
Phytocollite, 427.
Picamar, Reichenbach's, and its derivatives, 1004.
Picoline, 85.
—— chloriodo-, 793.
α-Picoline, mono-, penta-, and hexachloro-, 793.
Picolinetetracarboxylic acid and its salts, 85.
Picolinetricarboxylic acid, 600.
Picolinic acid, 794, 1015.

Picolinic acid, mono-, dichloro-, and their salts, 794.
—— —— tetrahydromonochloro-, 794.
Picramide, derivatives of, 316.
Picranalcime, Bechi's so-called, 438.
Picric acid as a test for albumin and sugar in urine, 1176.
Piezoelectricity, 412, 413.
Pig-dung, composition of, 117.
Pig-iron, analyses of, 133.
—— influence of charcoal on the amount of phosphorus in, 403.
Pimelic acid, and the action of bromine on, 998.
Pinacone, 568.
Piperhydronic acid, 485.
Piperidine, action of bromine on, in alkaline solution, 789.
—— hydrochloride, action of methyl alcohol on, 1154.
—— isomeride of, 910.
—— oxidation of, 813.
—— preparation of pyridine from, 813.
Piperidinic acid, and some of its salts, 813.
Piperylethylurethane, action of bromine on, 814.
—— and its nitrodehydro-derivative, 814.
Pisolitic iron ore, formation of, 1065.
Plant assimilation, first product of, 365.
Plant cells, action of various gases, especially nitrous oxide, on, 105.
—— —— autoxidation in, 819.
—— —— elimination of oxygen from, 105.
Plant-food, retentive capacity for, possessed by soils, 681.
Plant-organs, amylaceous, interchange of material in, 497.
Plants, absorption of metallic oxides by, 231.
—— aquatic and submerged aëro-aquatic, respiration of, 747.
—— diseases of, and their prevention, 612.
—— easily oxidisable constituents of, 880.
—— effect of water containing zinc-sulphate and common salt on, 1027.
—— elimination of carbonic anhydride by, in absence of oxygen, 105.
—— function of resins in, 365.
—— green, influence of chemical agents on the assimilative capacity of, 611.
—— growth of, under special conditions, 496.
—— influence of the electric light on the development of, 105.
—— parasitic diseases of, and their prevention, 110.
Plants, poisoning of, 612.
—— presence of formic and acetic acid in, 611.
—— respiration of, 498.
Plaster of Paris, setting of, 712.
Platinum, behaviour of, in chromic and nitric acids, 698, 699.
—— electric properties of, when containing hydrogen, 766.
—— metals, chemistry of, 1057.
—— native, new substance in, 954.
—— nugget, a remarkable, 426.
—— ore, magnetic property of, 859.
—— residues, a black powder obtained from, 1057.
Platinum-water pyrometer, 769.
Platodiammonium carbonate, 28.
—— nitrate, 28.
Platosammonium carbonate, 28.
Poisoning, methods of detecting lead, silver, and mercury in the body in cases of, 687.
Poisons, distribution of, in the human organism in cases of poisoning, 1020.
Polarisation, oscillations of the plane of, by electric discharges, 4.
Polarising, sources of error in, 3.
Polychrome varnish for white metal, 896.
Polyhydrite from St. Christoph mine, in Saxony, 444.
Porcelain, 397.
Porphyrite, micaceous, of Morvan, 447.
Porphyry, from the Lugano district, 167.
—— tuff near Tryberg in the Black Forest, 725.
Portland cement and its adulteration, 530.
—— —— testing of, 753.
Potable water, estimation of organic matter in, 1171.
Potash alum from felspar, 424.
Potassium anhydrosulphite, 705.
—— antimonate, electrolysis of solutions of, with carbon electrodes, 590.
—— beryllium oxalate, basic, 1085.
—— carbonate, 902.
—— chlorate, poisoning with, 1021.
—— gold bromide, 854.
—— picamar, 1005.
—— pyrosulphite, and hydrates of, 705, 706.
—— pyrroline, action of cyanogen chloride on, 599.
—— salts containing sulphur, heats of formation of, 706.
—— sesquicarbonate, 646.
—— thiocarbonate, analysis of, 241.
—— thiosulphates, 707.
—— and lead iodides, heat of formation of double salts of, 275.

Potassium and thallium, double chloride of, 424.
Potato brandy, poisonous action of, 362.
—— disease, cure for, 233.
—— "sets," influence exerted by the weight of, 236.
Potato-sugar, does it contain any deleterious matter? 136.
Potatoes, conversion of starch into sugar in, 497.
—— cultivation of, 114, 680.
—— dried, use of, 614.
—— influence of manuring on the composition of, 882.
—— manuring, with potassium nitrate, 117.
—— oxalic acid in, 232.
—— and grain, simultaneous use of, in spirit factories, 630.
"Pouzzo-Portland," existence of a new compound, 830.
Pozzolana, production of, 529.
Prehnite, 35.
—— from Monte Catini, 442.
—— from Tuscany, &c., 441.
Press-cake, new process for preparing, from maize, &c., 695.
Pressures developed in closed vessels by the explosion of gaseous mixtures, measurement of, 542.
—— momentary, produced during the combustion of gaseous mixtures, 542.
Primary diamines, action of ethyl chloracetate on, 797.
Printing ink, process for preparing, 896.
Propaldehyde, action of ammonia on, 39.
Propane, tri- and tetra-chloro-, 659.
Propargyl-phenol, 803.
Propargylic acid, 314.
Propenylbenzoic acid and its salts, 330.
Propenyltricarboxylic acid, and ethereal salts of, 45.
Propiohomoferulic acid, 200.
Propionamide, preparation of, 1088.
Propionamidine hydrochloride, 1090.
Propionic acid, substituted, constitution of, 310.
—— —— tetra-substituted, and their salts, 309.
Propyl bisulphide, normal and iso-, 48.
—— bromide, transformation of, into isopropyl bromide under the influence of heat, 172.
—— compounds, specific volumes of, 13.
—— group, conversion of, into the isopropyl group, 565.
—— oxysulphide, action of chlorine on, 659.
—— trichloracetate, 729.
Propylaldoxime, 569.
Propylallylamine and its platinochloride, 909.
Propylazaurolic acid, 41.
Propylenes, two dichloro-, action of triethylamine on, 307.
Propylethenyltricarboxylic acid and its salts, 46.
Propylformimide hydrochloride, 1089.
Propylglyoxaline, para-, 911.
Propylidenepropaldehyde, 570.
Propyl-nitrous acid, potassium salt of, 915.
Propylsuccinic acid, 46.
Propylsulphonic acid, action of chlorine on, 659.
—— —— chloro-, 659.
Prosopite, chemical composition of, 30.
Protocatechuic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, 65.
Protocatechutannic acid and its derivatives, 335.
Protoplasm, living, chemical character of, 819.
Prussic acid, cyanides, &c., poisoning with, 1022.
Pseudobrookite, 435.
Pseudocumene, monobromo-, preparation of, 469.
—— sulphamic acids and hydroxy-acids derived from, 589.
Pseudocumic acid, monobromo-, and its salts, 469.
Pseudomorph of nacrite after fluorspar, 1069.
Pseudomucin, 874.
Pseudopurpurin, 598.
Psilomelane, electric resistance of, 701.
Psoromic acid, a new acid extracted from *Psoroma crassum*, 80.
Psoromic anhydride, 81.
Ptomaïnes, 224, 1156, 1157, 1159.
—— genesis of, 522, 624.
Ptomopeptone, 926.
Purpureorhodium compounds, chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-, 1058.
Purpurin, commercial, 598.
Purree, source of, 219.
Putrescible substances, dialysis of, 1177.
Putrid fermentation, and the alkaloïds produced by it, 224.
Puzzuolanas, analysis of, and estimation of their comparative values, 628.
Pyrene, action of chlorine on, 1001.
Pyrene-carboxylic acid, and its salts, 1004.
Pyrene-derivatives, 1001.
Pyrene-disulphonic acid and its salts, 1003.
—— —— distillation of the potassium salt of, with potassium cyanide or ferrocyanide, 1003.

Pyrene-picric acid, chloro-, 1001.
Pyrenequinol and its diacetyl-derivative, 870.
Pyrenequinone and its derivatives, 869.
Pyridic bases derived from cinchonine, hydrates of, 220.
Pyridine, 85, 739.
—— bases, 738.
—— derivatives, hydrogenised, physiological action of, 1145.
—— —— synthesis of, from ethyl acetoacetate and aldehyde-ammonia, 82.
—— monobromo-, 813.
—— periodides of, 980.
—— preparation of, from piperidine, 813.
—— researches on, 483.
—— rhodium salts, dichloro-, 1060.
β-Pyridine dibromide, 923.
Pyridine series, isomerism in, 740.
—— —— syntheses in, 1151.
Pyridine-group, introduction of hydrocarbon radicles into, 1151.
Pyridinemonocarboxylic acid, 484.
Pyridinemonosulphonic acid and its salts, 923.
Pyridinepentacarboxylic acid and its salts, 85.
Pyridinethyl iodide, action of heat on, 1151.
Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, 1152.
Pyrocinchonic acid, 98.
Pyroclasite, stalactites of, 1063.
Pyrocomenamic acid, 792.
Pyrocresole dioxide, 208.
—— oxides, and oxynitro-products of, 206.
—— —— bromo-, 207.
Pyrocresoles, α-, β-, and γ-, 204.
Pyrocresolesulphonic compounds, 208.
Pyroelectricity, 412.
Pyrogallovanilleïn, 61.
Pyroleïn, 519.
Pyrolusite mines of Bölet in Sweden, 31.
Pyromecazone and its nitro-derivative, 791.
Pyromecazonic acid and its derivatives, 791.
Pyromellic acid, 593.
Pyrometer, platinum-water, 769.
Pyromorphite from Zähringen in Baden, analysis of, 1063.
Pyromorphites and Mimetesites, relation between the chemical composition and optical characters in the group of, 433.
Pyromucic acids, substituted, 912.
Pyrosulphites, 705.
Pyrosulphuric acid, specific conductivity of, 413.
—— chloride, 553, 782, 900, 1051.
Pyrosulphuric chloride, conversion of, into sulphuric monochloride, 642.
—— —— new mode of formation, 710.
—— —— vapour-density of, 423, 646, 710.
Pyroxene, green, from the diamond mines of the Cape, analysis of, 1067.
Pyroxene and amphibole, relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of, 560.
Pyroxenite from S. Vicente, Cape de Verde Islands, 722.
Pyrroline, action of nascent hydrogen on, 82, 1142.
—— tetriodo-, 350.
Pyrroline-series, compounds of, 350.
Pyruvyl benzoate, and the action of benzoic anhydride on, 63.

Q.

Quartz, actinoelectric and piezoelectric properties of, and their relation to the pyroelectric, 412, 950.
—— circular polarisation of, 140.
—— observations on thermo- and actinoelectricity of, 950.
—— pyroelectricity of, 897.
Quartz and water, variation of the indices of refraction of, with the temperature, 762.
Quartz-mica-diorites, analysis of, 1069.
Quartz-porphyry near Tryberg in the Black Forest, 724.
Quartz-rock, 36.
Quartzite, Dumont's, 958.
Quercitannic acid, 995.
Quinaldine and its salts, 602.
Quinanisoïl, or methoxyquinoline, 93, 94.
Quinazole-compounds, 812.
Quinidine, 1018.
Quinine, 1018.
—— ether test for, 1174.
—— test for the purity of, 1019.
Quinol, fusion of, with soda, 60.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 465.
—— preparation of, 1115.
—— sulphonic acids of, and their salts, 1115.
Quinoleic acid, and its salts, 89.
Quinolic acid, 1145.
Quinoline, 739.
—— acetamidobromo-, 91.
—— action of chloroform and iodoform on, 600.
—— —— ethyl monochloracetate on, 96.
—— —— phthalic anhydride on, 667, 812.

Quinoline, addition-products of, 1008.
—— β-amido-, 1148.
—— amidobromo-, 90.
—— amyl bromide, 1009.
—— benzyl chloride, and oxidation of, 1009.
—— coal-tar, colouring-matters from, 1150.
—— —— dyes obtained by the action of phthalic anhydride on, 922.
—— —— and of the cinchona alkaloïds, and its oxidation by potassium permanganate, 89.
—— α-β-dichloro-, 197.
—— ethyl bromide, chloride, and nitrate, 1008, 1009.
—— from cinchonine, 88.
—— nitrobromo-, 90.
—— paranitro-, and its derivatives, 811.
—— second periodide of, 980.
—— substitution-derivatives of, 351.
Quinoline-betaïne, 96.
β-Quinolinecarboxylic acid, and its salts, 1152.
Quinolinecarboxylic acid, nitro-, 602.
Quinoline-derivatives, 92, 96, 738.
Quinolines, nitro-, 811.
—— substituted, preparation of, 1148.
Quinolinesulphonic acids, bromo-, and their salts, 96.
Quinols, 465.
Quinone, $C_{13}H_7NO_2$, 1014.
—— chlorine and bromine-derivatives of, 1117.
—— combinations of, with phenols, 465.
—— compounds of, with nitranilines, 60.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 465.
Quinonedinitranilides, 61.
Quinones, 465.
—— action of amines on, 209, 1117.
—— phenylhydrazine - derivatives of, 1135.
Quinophthalone, 668.

R.

Radiant heat, constituent of the atmosphere which absorbs, 7.
Radiation from silver at the solidifying point, 771.
—— of rock-salt at various temperatures, 702.
Radiation-spectra, 762.
Rain-waters, variation of the amount of ammonia in, 753.
Ralstonite, chemical composition of, 29.
Rapakiwi granite from Finland, 447.
Rattlesnake poison, antidote for, 104.
"Reaction aptitudes" of the halogens in mixed haloïd ethers, 787.
Red lead, process for preparing, 891.
Refraction of water and quartz, variation of the indices of, with the temperature, 762.
Refractive index of liquids, change of, by electric forces, 948.
Refractive power of organic compounds in solution, 1041.
Refractory clays, 397.
Reichenbach's oxidising principle, 1005.
Resins in plants, function of, 365.
Resodibromoxybenzene, trichloro-, 984.
Resorcinol, amido-, 733.
—— -derivatives, 984.
—— diamido-, hydrochloride, 917.
—— dibromonitro-, 733.
—— diimido-, 918.
—— dinitro-, 733, 917.
—— dinitromonobromo-, 733.
—— -dyes, tests for, 689.
—— monobromo-dinitro-, 917.
—— mononitro-, and its salts, 733.
—— nitro-, action of, on aniline acetate, 734.
—— new homologue of, 918.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 803, 917.
—— preparation of the homologues of, 253.
—— trinitro-, constitution of, 329.
Resorcinols, pentahalogen, comparison of the behaviour of the four known, when heated, 985.
Resorcinolsulphonic acid, nitro-, and its derivatives, 1114
Respiration of aquatic and submerged aëro-aquatic plants, 747.
Rhodammonium compounds, chemistry of, 1058.
Rhodium, atomic weight of, 1060.
—— -black, action of, on hydrogen peroxide, 849.
—— some reactions of the salts of, 715.
Rhodizite, 956.
Rhodogen from sugar-beet, and its oxidation-product, 881.
Rice-meal as food for milch cows, 820.
—— detection of, in buckwheat flour, 885.
Rice-starch, estimation of, 124.
Rock-salt, blue, 1051.
—— radiation of, at various temperatures, 702.
Rocks, Italian, chemical and microscopical researches on, 446.
—— massive crystalline, metamorphism of, 562.
—— Silurian, of Christiana, 723.
—— soft calcareous, hardening of, by

means of fluosilicates of insoluble bases, 940.
Rock-salts, various, artificial formation of, 448.
Roessler's method for the separation of gold, silver, lead, and copper from sulphides by air-blast, 400.
Roots, removal of the leaves of, 613.
Rosaniline, decomposition of, by water, 1097.
—— colouring-matters, 807.
—— -derivatives, 54.
—— hydrochloride, detection of, in wine by means of stearin, 384.
Rosco-salts, basic, 557.
Rosolic acid, use of, as an indicator, 827.
Ruberine in *Agaricus ruber*, 100.
Ruby, inclusions in, 1062.
Rufiopine, 65.
Rupert's drops, 422.
Russian basic steel, 1036.
Rutile, as a product of the decomposition of titanite, 33.
—— in phlogopite, 34.
Rye, ungerminated, and the embryos of, analyses of, 107.
Rye-meal, detection of, in flour, 392.

S.

Saccharic acid, and some of its salts, 565.
—— —— constitution of, 963.
Saccharin, 962.
—— formation of, from sugars, 42.
—— new acid obtained by the action of nitric acid on, 566.
—— preparation of, 565.
—— reduction of, 1078.
Saccharone and its salts, 962.
Saccharonic acid and its salts, 962.
Saccharose, effect of temperature and concentration of acid on the rate of inversion of, 1077.
Safranine colouring matters, 731.
Salicin, synthesis of, 76.
Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with aniline, 982.
—— cyanhydrin, 190.
—— new derivatives of, 189.
Salicylaldoxime, 1104.
Salicylic acid, antiseptic action of, 128.
—— —— conversion of phenyl ethers of carbonic acid into, 588.
—— —— estimation of, in milk and butter, 522.
—— —— rapid method of estimating, in wines, &c., 245.
Salicylic anhydride, products of the distillation of, 664.
Salicylic tropeïne, 671.
Saliva, human, alkalinity and diastatic action of, 488.
Saltpetre, nitrogen estimation in, by potassium xanthate, 1031.
Salts containing chromium and urea, series of, 178.
—— decompositions of, by fused substances, 11.
—— galvanic conductivity of solutions of, in mixtures of alcohol and water, 769.
—— hydrated, constitution of, 780.
—— metallic, relative toxic power of, 745.
—— osmose of, 420.
Sandal wood, essence of, 76.
Santonin, distillation of, with zinc-powder, 80.
Santonous acid and its derivatives, 77.
Sap from a silver birch tree, 1164.
Saponin, 1166.
Sapphire, inclusions in, 1062.
Sarcosine anhydride, 192.
Saussurite, 1066.
Scandium, spectral researches on, 954.
Scapolite, analysis of, 440.
Scherff's preserved milk, 757.
Schizomycetic fermentation, 363.
Sclerocrystallin, 640.
Sea-water, manganese in, and in certain marine deposits, 725.
Sealed tubes, experiments on the small scale in, 1167.
Secondary batteries, 765.
Seeds, part played by lime in the germination of, 490.
—— value of sprouted grain for, 490.
—— effect of steeping and drying on the germination of, 490.
Seleniothiostannic acid, salts of, 156.
Selenium, boiling point of, 17.
—— extraction of, from a waste product, 16.
—— preparation of, on a large scale, 852.
—— thermochemical investigation on the chlorides of, 543.
Senarmontite crystals, pseudomorphic, 430.
Septic poison, origin of, 937.
Sericite rocks occurring in ore deposits, 168.
Serpentine, 36.
—— from the Alps, 562.
Sesame cake, albuminoïds in, 360.
Sesquiterpene hydrate, 346.
Sewer gases, contributions to the knowledge of, 886.
Sheep, lupine sickness in, 228.

Sheep of different breeds, effect of food on, 226.
Sherry, sulphuric acid in, 829.
Siderite, analysis of a variety of, 559.
Silica, action of different varieties of, on lime-water, 712.
—— combination of phosphoric acid with, 782.
—— hydraulic, and its functions in hydraulic cements, 754, 755.
Silicate, a crystallised hydrated, artificial production of, 33.
Silicates, analysis of, 379.
—— of phenols, 983.
Silicon, 15.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, 883.
—— sulphides, 15.
Silurian rocks of Christiana, 723.
Silver amalgam from the Sala mines, 426.
—— ammonium nitrate, 902.
—— bromide, action of light on, 3.
—— —— and chloride, modifications of, 936.
—— —— gelatin-emulsion, 395.
—— chloride element, Scrivanow's, 840.
—— coins, German standard, presence of gold in, 629.
—— haloïd salts, electrical conductivity of, 769.
—— hyponitrite, heat of formation of, 423.
—— hypophosphate, 1052.
—— iodide, and its alloys with cuprous and lead iodides, specific heat and heat of transformation of, 274.
—— method of detecting, in the body in cases of poisoning, 687.
—— nitrate, action of certain metallic compounds on, 288.
—— —— testing of, 381.
—— —— and ammonia, 902.
—— salts, some, coefficients of solubility of, 1172.
—— separation of, from alloys, 243.
—— separation of, from sulphides by air-blast, 400.
Sinidor, 396.
Sipylite, crystalline form of, 435.
Skatole, new synthesis of, 1132.
Skim-milk, feeding calves with, 675.
—— —— nutritive value of, 102.
Skin, excretion of nitrogen from, 227.
Slag, basic, obtained in the dephosphorising process, utilisation of, for agricultural purposes, 133.
—— from the basic dephosphorising process, utilisation of, in agriculture, 375.
Smaltite, occurrence of, in Colorado, 559.
Snow, fallen, influence of, on the temperature of the air, 500.
Soap, use of, in dyeing, 894.
Soaps, adulterated, 893.
Soda industry, notes on, 887.
—— —— recent progress in, 524.
Soda-lyes, crude, presence of vanadium, fluorine, and phosphorus in, 887.
Sodalite syenite of South Greenland, minerals in, 960.
Sodioferrous citrate, 458.
—— hydroxycitrate, 458.
Sodium, loss of, in caustification, 888.
—— —— in the Le Blanc process, 887.
—— acetate and sodium isopentylate, action of carbonic oxide on a mixture of, 729.
—— arsenate, reduction of, with oxalic acid, 513.
—— carbonate, action of chlorine on solutions of, 647.
—— —— test for, in milk, 385.
—— dibromanisate, dry distillation of, 1125.
—— ethylmalonate, action of chloroform on, 311.
—— isopentylate and sodium acetate, action of carbonic oxide on a mixture of, 729.
—— phenate, action of iodine and of nitric peroxide on, 1109.
—— —— action of sulphur on, 988.
—— sulphate solutions, coefficient of expansion of, 17.
—— sulphide, manufacture of, 627.
—— sulphite, neutral, thermochemical researches on, 705.
—— tungstates, 651.
Soil, effect on the fertility of, produced by covering it with farmyard manure, 237.
—— estimation of the fertility of, 517.
—— evaporation of water from, 615.
—— fertility of, as dependent on the action of worms, 237.
—— influence of organic manures on the temperature of, 821.
—— —— the state of aggregation on the temperature of, and moisture in, 500.
—— reduction of nitrates in, 229, 503.
Soils, application of insoluble phosphates to, 822.
—— arable, butyric ferment in, 610.
—— —— estimation of phosphoric acid, 619.
—— a denitrifying ferment in, 679.
—— effect of water containing zinc sulphate and common salt on, 1027.
—— estimation of humus in, 247, 830.
—— mechanical and chemical analysis of, 621.

Soils, nitrification in, 115, 116.
—— peaty, influence of the percentage of moisture in, on vegetation, 681.
—— retentive capacity for plant food possessed by, 681.
—— rise of temperature induced in, by the condensation of liquid and gaseous water and of gases, 615.
Soja bean, analysis of, and tables of the composition of various Japanese foods made from, 235.
—— constituents of, 1024.
Solar spectrum, atmospheric absorption in the infra-red of, 837.
—— —— chlorophyll and the distribution of energy in, 697.
—— —— distribution of heat in the ultra-red region of, 143.
—— —— observations on, 137.
Solid bodies, unipolar conductivity of, 769.
Solidification of bodies in a state of superfusion, velocity of, 546.
Solids, estimation of the molecular heat of, for the solution in water and other liquids, 704.
Solution, nature of, 550.
Solvents, law of freezing of, 278.
Sorgho juice, analysis of, 634.
Specific gravity of elements in various allotropic modifications, 779.
Specific heat of gaseous acetic acid, 6.
—— —— of gaseous compounds of chlorine, bromine, and iodine with one another and with hydrogen, 417.
—— —— of silver iodide, and its alloys with cuprous and lead iodides, 274.
Specific heats, apparatus for the determination of, by cooling, 6.
—— —— law of variation of, 845.
—— —— of gases at high temperatures, 771, 898.
—— —— of small quantities of substances, 6.
Specific volume and boiling point, relation between, 302.
Specific volumes of allyl and propyl compounds, 13.
—— —— of liquids, 13.
—— —— of the alkyl salts of fatty acids, 967.
Spectra, infra-red, observations of, by means of phosphorescence, 761.
—— metallic, variations of, due to mixed vapours, 2.
—— of carbon and its compounds, 261.
—— of non-metals, influence of temperature on, 140.
Spectral lines, some, disappearance of, 2.
Spectrum of Swan's incandescent lamps, 1.
—— of water, 140.
Spectrum of water-vapour, 261.
Spectrum photography, 263.
Spinel, inclusions in, 1062.
Spirit, manufacture of, from wheat, 630.
β-Spodumene, 439.
Spodumene and the products of its alteration, 438.
Spring-water from Rindö near Stockholm, analysis of, 449.
Sprouted grain, value of, for seed, 490.
Sprudelsalz, preparation of, 396.
Stannates, crystallised, 716.
Stannic acid, bromo-, 425.
—— oxide, preparation of, from sodium stannate, 425.
Stannous oxide and some of its compounds, 294.
—— sulphide, action of ammonium sulphide on, 22.
Starch, action of bacteria on, 931.
—— direct fermentation of, 365.
—— estimation of, in grain, 624.
—— formula of, 307.
—— formation of, from sugar, 820.
—— influence of foreign matter on the conversion of, by diastase, 631.
Starch-sugar, estimation of dextrose, maltose, and dextrin in, 123.
—— manufacture of, 39.
Steam, action of carbonic oxide on, 860.
Stearic acid and naphthalene, solidifications of different mixtures of, 176.
Steel, cast and malleable, relative oxidisability of, 755.
—— cementation, crystals in, 629.
—— estimation of silicon and sulphur in, 883.
—— estimation of sulphur in, 121, 512.
—— estimation of total carbon in, 882.
—— from pig-iron containing phosphorus, at Creusot, 403.
—— hardness of, 883.
—— influence of sulphur and copper on the working of, 404.
—— new method for the estimation of minute quantities of carbon in, 1032.
—— Russian basic, 1036.
Steel ingots, rolling of, with their own initial heat without the use of fuel, 532.
Steel-rails, chemical composition and testing of, 531.
Steenstrupine, analysis of, 960.
Steeping of barley, influence of different kinds of water in, 631.
Stercobilin and hydrobilirubin, identity of, 1159.
Stibiographic acid, 592.
Stibiomellogen, 591.
Stilbite, 957.
—— (Desmin), new face on, 441.

Stomach, reaction of the living mucous-lining of, 815.
Stones, building, decay of, 1036.
—— &c., waterproof paint for, 760.
Stoneware, 397.
Storage batteries, chemistry of, 839.
Storax, American, 407.
Strontianite, artificial production of, 31.
—— in Westphalia, 431.
Strontium chloride, application of, in purifying syrups, 252.
—— detection of, 509.
Strontium and calcium, separation of, 509.
Strychnine, bromine as a test for, 1175.
—— -derivatives, 669.
—— diamido-, 670.
—— dinitro-, and its salts, 669.
—— distillation of, with zinc, 99.
—— indole from, 99.
—— solubility of, in acids, 924.
—— sulphate, 223.
—— —— trapezohedral hemihedry of, 485.
Styphnic acid, constitution of, 329.
Stypticite from Chili, 31.
Styrole, dinitro- and brom-acetamido-, 1123.
Styrolene, derivatives of, 70.
—— paramido-, 70.
Suberic acid, monochloro-, action of potassium cyanide and potassium hydroxide on, 970.
Suberoxime, 728.
Succinamidine hydrochloride, 731.
Succinic acid, diamido-, 43.
—— —— dibromo-, 43.
—— —— —— symmetric, action of sodium ethylate on the sodium salt of, 312.
Succinimide and its derivatives, 476.
Succinimidine hydrochloride, 731, 1088.
Suet and other fats, recognition of suint in, 750.
Sugar, distribution of, in beet, 124.
—— estimation of, by alkaline copper solutions, 519.
—— estimation of, in urine, 829.
—— from the lungs and saliva of phthisical patients, 929.
—— in urine, picric acid as a test for, 1176.
—— influence of mass and time on the inversion of, 306.
—— manufacture of, without the aid of bone-charcoal, sand, or sulphurous anhydride, 835.
—— manufacture, preservation of diffusion residues from, 695.
—— recovery of, from molasses by means of strontium hydroxide, 252, 536.
Sugar, sorgho- and imphy-, manufacture of, in the United States, 633.
Sugar-cane, percentage of ash in, 110.
Sugar-canes, artificial manuring of, 506.
Sugars, action of cupric hydroxide on, 38.
Suint, recognition of, in suet and other fats, 750.
"Sulfuraires," reduction of sulphates by, 610.
Sulphamic acids derived from pseudocumene, 589.
Sulphaminisodurylic acids, 53.
Sulphates, constitution and dimorphism of, 973.
—— reduction of, by algæ, 229, 680.
—— reduction of, by "sulfuraires," 610.
Sulphide, new, received as tetrahedrite from Great Eastern Mine, Colorado, 161.
Sulphides, estimation of, 934.
—— formation of, by pressure, 904.
—— metallic, solubility of, in thio-acids, 1169.
Sulphocarbometer, 386.
Sulpho-derivatives, action of chlorine on, 659.
Sulphonamidotrimellic acid, salts of, 590.
Sulphonamidoxylidic acid, 589.
Sulphonamidoxylylic acid, 589.
Sulphonates, constitution of the double compounds of, with alkyl sulphates, 973.
Sulphonic group, displacement of, by chlorine, 806.
Sulphotrimellic acid, salts of, 590.
Sulphur, action of, on oxides, 710.
—— atomic refraction of, 264.
—— decomposition of water by, 900.
—— estimation of, in coal-gas, 382.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, 121, 512, 883.
—— in coal, 383.
—— influence of, on the working of steel, 404.
—— oxidation of, in the air, 551.
—— phosphorescence of, 710.
—— recovery of, by Mond's process, 129.
—— Sauer's method of estimating, and some modifications of it, 239.
—— sulphur oxides, carbon, and carbon oxides, reactions between, 551.
—— thermochemical investigation on the chlorides of, 543.
Sulphuric acid, concentrated, specific gravity of, 413.
—— —— estimation of, in presence of alkaline chlorides, 240.

Sulphuric acid, free, detection of, in presence of aluminium sulphate, 1168.
—— —— quantitative production of: a lecture experiment, 281.
—— —— sp. gr. of, 851.
—— —— specific conductivity of, 413.
—— —— testing for, 240.
—— —— utilisation of the nitrogen-compounds from the manufacture of, 130.
—— —— volume-weight of, 288.
Sulphuric acid chambers, the currents of the gases in, 129.
—— —— —— working of, 887.
Sulphuric mono- and di-chloride, action of heat on, 781.
Sulphuric monochloride, conversion of pyrosulphuric chloride into, 642.
—— —— thermal constants of, 642.
—— —— vapour-density of, 781.
Sulphurous acid and its salts, estimation of, 934.
—— —— detection of, in wine, 384.
—— —— estimation of, in wine, 621.
—— —— contained in furnace gases, absorption and utilisation of, 248.
Supersaturation, 645.
Syenite, Dresden, analysis of, 859.
Sylvin, presence of thallium in, 954.
Symphytum asperrimum, comparative feeding value of, 613.
Syntheses in the animal organism, 361.
—— with chloropicrin, 1000.
Syrup of tolu, alteration of, 407.
Syrups, application of strontium chloride in purifying, 252.

T.

Tannin, estimation of, 391.
Tannins of oak-bark, 994.
Tartaric acid, dry distillation of, with excess of lime, 658.
—— —— free, occurrence and estimation of, in wine, 935.
—— —— manufacture of, 1178.
Taurocholic acid, behaviour of, with albumin and peptones, 673.
Telluric rays, 261.
Tellurium in copper, 531.
—— thermochemical investigation on the chlorides of, 543.
Temper, influence of, on the electrical resistance of glass, 701.
Temperature, effects of, on the electromotive force and resistance of batteries, 840.
Tephrites, 721.
β-Terebangelene, 810.
Terebene, aldehydic nature of oxidation-product of, 1141.
Terebenthene hydrochlorides, liquid, 809.
Terpenes, some, addition-products of, 1140.
Terra cotta lumber, preparation of, 896.
Tertiary phosphines, mixed aromatic, 57.
Testing-churn, Jakobsen's, 253.
Tetano-cannabine, 1156.
Tetracetylrosaniline, 981.
Tetradecyl alcohol, normal primary, preparation of, 1075.
Tetrahydrodicollidine and its derivatives, 84.
Tetrahydroquinoline, action of bromine on, 1145.
—— and its derivatives, 1143.
—— from crude quinoline, 739.
—— oxidation of, 1144.
Tetrahydroxydiphenyl, dichlorodibromo-, 985.
Tetrahydroxydiphenylmethane? 59.
Tetramethylenedi- and mono-carboxylic acid and their salts, 1084.
Tetramethylethylene oxide, 567.
Tetraparacresyl silicate, 983.
Tetraparaoxybenzoid, 335.
Tetraphenyl silicate, 983.
Tetraphenylethane, unsymmetrical, synthesis of, 1132.
Tetraprotocatechutannic acid, 335.
Tetratomic elements, combination of, 15.
Tetrethylic acetylenetetracarboxylate, 46.
—— dicarbontetracarboxylate and its salts, 46.
Tetrethylbenzene and its derivatives, 1091.
Tetrethylphenylenediamine and its derivatives, 869, 1100.
Tetrethylsafranine, 732.
Tetric acid, so-called, 730, 1085.
Tetrolcarbamide, 350.
Tetrolurethane, 350.
Tetroxy-ditolyl, anhydride of, 467.
Thallium, position of, in the chemical system, and its presence in sylvin, 954.
—— phosphates, 424.
—— and potassium, double chloride of, 424.
Thenardite from Aguas Blancas, 434.
Theobromine, action of alkalis on, 1017.
—— derivatives of, 356.
—— and its salts, 872, 1017.
Thermal constants of substitution, law of, 143.
Therochemical researches, 704.
Thermo-chemistry, basis of, 773.
Thermo-electricity, practical application of, 625.

Thermometers, mercurial and hydrogen, comparison of, 144.
Thermometric measurements, 842.
Thiacetic acid, action of, on ethyl thiocyanate, 39.
Thiocarbamide, action of dibromobarbituric acid on, 913.
—— oxidation of the bases obtained by the action of halogen compounds on, 664.
Thiocarbamides, mixed aromatic, products of the decomposition of by acids, 1106.
Thiocarbamidophenol and derivatives of, 1109, 1110.
Thiocarbonates, estimation of carbon bisulphide in, 935.
—— preparation of, for the destruction of phylloxera, 405.
Thiocyanacetone, preparation and properties of, 654.
Thiocyanates, action of dibromobarbituric acid on, 913.
—— manufacture of, 639.
Thiocyanic, hydrocyanic, and hydrochloric acids, method of estimating when simultaneously present, 1173.
Thiocyanobarbituric acid, some salts of, 914.
Thiocyanopropimine and its derivatives, 568.
—— thiocyanate, 654.
Thiodialuric acid, 914.
Thiodicyanodiamidine, 1090.
Thionyl chloride and its action on organic compounds, 1051.
Thiophene: a substance contained in coal-tar benzene, 1091.
Thiopseudouric acid, 914.
Thiostannic acid, salts of, 156.
Thiouramidobenzoic acid, 193.
Thomas-Gilchrist process, 832.
Thomsenolite, 427.
—— chemical composition of, 29.
Thomsonite, 957, 958.
—— from Colorado, 164.
Thorite of Arendal, 299.
Thorium, crystalline form, specific heat, and atomicity of, 553.
—— determination of the equivalent of, 152.
—— metallic, preparation of, 152.
—— specific heat and valency of, 649.
—— sulphate, 1053.
Thulium, spectral researches on, 954.
Thymol, new isomeride of, 459.
Thymol-derivatives, 1112.
Tin, action of certain vegetable acids on, 1038.
—— compounds of, with bromine, 424.
—— disulphide and diselenide, compounds of, 156.
Tin-ores from Asia, 435.
—— oxybromide, 425.
—— tetrabromide and its hydrate, 424, 425.
Tinder ore from the Harz, 1061.
Tissue-waste in the fowl during starvation, 603.
Titanic acid, estimation of, in presence of iron, 381.
—— —— oxidation of, 1055.
Titanic acids, 1056.
Titanite, rutile, as a product of the decomposition of, 33.
Titanium, a higher oxide of, 295.
—— a new oxide of, 828.
—— a new test for, 828.
—— detection and estimation of, 381.
Tobacco ash, analyses of, 372.
Toluene from coal-tar, 1092.
—— dinitro-, liquid, 1093.
—— —— constitution of, 865.
—— —— and trinitro-, compounds of, with hydrocarbons, 318.
—— metaparadiamido-, oxalic acid derivatives of, 323.
—— symmetric dinitro-, preparation of, 864, 865.
—— trinitro-, 1093.
—— trinitro-derivatives of, 315.
Toluene-aniline, *a*-trinitro-, 317.
Toluenes, nitro-, oxidation of, by potassium ferricyanide, 577.
—— trinitro-, 317.
Toluidine, methylation and ethylation of, 578.
—— β and γ-dinitro-, 317.
—— nitro-, symmetric, 865.
Toluidines, isomeric, action of paradiazobenzenesulphonic acid on, 182.
—— nitro-, from liquid dinitrotoluene, 579.
Toluquinol, compounds of, with amines, 60.
—— tribromo-, 331.
—— trichloro-, 1112.
Toluquinone, brominated derivatives of, 330.
—— compound of, with orthonitraniline, 61.
—— trichloro-, 1112.
Toluylenediamine, action of ethyl chloracetate on, 797.
—— conversion of, into an amidocresol and γ-orcinol, 329.
—— symmetric, 865.
Tolyloxamic acid, nitro-, and its derivatives, 323.
Tolylphenylamine, γ-dinitro-, 317.
Tolylsulphophenylbenzamidine, 48.
Topaz occurring near Pike's Peak, Colorado, 1065.
Toughened glass, 399.

Tourmalin, chromic, in the Urals, 444.
Triacetonamine, action of phosphorus pentachloride and oxychloride on, 790.
Triacetonealkamine, 1153.
Triacetonemethylalkamine and its salts, 1153.
Triacetonine and its salts, 1153.
Triacetyl-leucaniline, 981.
Triacetylparaleucaniline, 981.
Trialkylphenylium iodides, periodides of, 978.
Triallylamine, action of sulphuric acid on, 1086.
Tribenzoïcin, 63.
Tribromhydrin, an aromatic, 734.
Tricalcium phosphate, conversion of, into chlorine compounds of phosphorus, 287.
Trichlorhydrin, symmetrical, action of triethylamine on, 307.
Triethylamine, action of, on symmetrical trichlorhydrin and on the two dichloropropylenes, 307.
Triethylphenylium tri- and pent-iodide, 979.
Trihydroxybenzene, third isomeric (hydroxyquinol), 987.
Trihydroxybenzenes, three, constitution of, 987.
Trihydroxylactone, 456.
Trimethylanthrammonium compounds, 1139.
Trimethylbenzene, third, 52.
Trimethylcarbinol, stability of, 565.
Trimethylene bases, 450.
—— bromhydrin, 42.
—— bromide, action of ammonia on, 450.
—— glycol, 450.
Trimethylethylene oxide, 566.
Trimethylphenylium tri- and pent-iodide, 979.
Trimethylphosphobenzobetaïne, and its salts, 55.
β-Trimethylpyridine, 83.
Trimethyltolylphosphonium periodide, 57.
Trinaphthyl carbinol, synthesis of, 1000.
α- and β-Trinaphthyl phosphate, 1108.
Tri-β-naphthylpararosaniline, 807.
Triopianide, and the action of bromine and of nitric acid on, 997, 998.
Triorthocresyl phosphate, 1108.
Triphenyl carbinol, synthesis of, 1000.
—— orthoformate, 340.
—— phosphite, 735.
Triphenylarsine and the corresponding antimony-compound, preparation of, 327.
Triphenylguanidine, 1107.
Triphenylguanidine, metanitro-, 583.
—— trinitro-, and its hydriodide, 582, 583.
Triphenylmethane, brominated, action of ammonia on, 1000.
—— derivatives of, 981.
—— synthesis of, 1000.
—— triamido-, and its derivatives, 981.
—— violet derivatives of, 1097.
Trimethylphosphoryl dibromide, 736.
Tropeïnes, 671.
Tropidine, action of bromine on, 672.
—— and its derivatives, 672.
Tropiledene, 672.
Tropilene, and its oxidation, 672.
Tropine iodide, 1155.
Tufas from the Lugano district, 168.
Tungsten bronzes, 650.
—— compounds, 650.
—— —— reduction of, 554, 785.
—— -steel, 533.
—— trioxide, estimation of, 785.
Tungstic acid, sodium salts of, 651.
Turkey-red dyeing, injurious action of a cupriferous oil used in, 256.
—— —— oiling and the operations connected therewith, 635.
Turmeric, certain substances obtained from, 480.
Turmeric oil, and its oxidation, 482, 483.
Turmerol and its oxidation, 482, 483.
Turmeryl chloride, 482.
Turquoise of New Mexico, 431.
Tyrosine, administration of, in the food, 879.
—— detection of, in urine, 879.
—— formation and decomposition of, 818.
—— —— —— in the body, 876.
—— synthesis of, 994.
—— -hydantoïn, 818.

U.

Ultramarine, and analyses of, 714.
—— -green, 715.
Ultra-violet rays, absorption of, by various substances, 837.
—— spectra of elements, 262.
Unipolar conductivity of solid bodies, 769.
Units of electricity and magnetism, 764.
Uramidobenzoic acids, β- and δ-nitro-, action of potash on, 57.
Uranates, crystallised, formation of, in the dry way, 296.
Uranite from Mitchell Co., N. Carolina, 163, 1064.

Uranium ochre, from Johanngeorgenstadt, 433.
—— oleate, 692.
Uranothallite, 956.
Uranothorite, 299.
Uranyl potassium chromate, 425.
Urea, detection of, in an aqueous solution, 1036.
Urea and chromium, series of salts containing, 178.
Ureides, condensed, 664.
Uric acid and its more important salts, solubility of, at the temperature of the healthy human body, 876.
—— —— decomposition of, by hippurates and benzoates, 876.
—— —— formation of, in the animal economy, 876.
—— —— synthesis of, 179.
Urine, albumin from, coagulated by nitric acid and soluble in alcohol, 247.
—— detection and estimation of phenols and hydroxy-acids in, 885.
—— —— albumin in, 885.
—— —— tyrosine in, 879.
—— estimation of sugar in, 829.
—— —— the reducing power of, and of the extractive matter which it contains, 751.
—— new crystalline colouring-matter in, 814.
—— occurrence of crystals of ammonium magnesium phosphate in, 609.
—— of fever patients, 1162.
Urine-pigments, unusual, colouring-matter of, 1159.
Uroroseïn, 101.

V.

Vacuum discharges, movement of gas in, 5.
Valeric acid, γ-isonitroso-, and its salts, 1129.
Vanadates, crystallised, production of, in the dry way, 784.
Vanadic acid, separation of, from metals, 513.
Vanadinites, bromo-, 783.
Vanadium in the Leadville ores, 562.
Vanillin, compounds of, with pyrogallol and with phloroglucol, 61.
Vanillinaldoxime, 1104.
Vapour-density, determination of, 618, 951.
—— apparatus, V. Meyer's, modification of, 899.
Vapour-tensions of ethylamine and diethylamine hydrosulphides, 727.
Vapours, an arrangement of the electric arc for the study of radiation of, 262.
—— saturated, relation between the tension and temperature of, 951.
Varnish, polychrome, for white metal, 896.
Vegetables, albuminoïd and non-albuminoïd nitrogen-compounds of certain, 236.
Vegetarianism from a physiological standpoint, 928.
Vegetation, influence of the percentage of moisture in peaty soils on, 681.
Vesuvian, 35.
Vesuvius, new sublimate from the crater of, 1064.
Vetches, cultivation and feeding value of some varieties of, 612.
Vine disease, use of sulphur for, 551.
Vine diseases and remedies, 110.
Vineyards, submersion of, 1164.
Violuric acid, 913.
Volcanic fragmental rocks, 723.
Volcanic rocks of the Cape Verde Islands, 720.
Voltameter, heat-changes at the poles of, 767.
Volumeometer, an instrument for taking the specific gravity of minerals, 1032.

W.

Wagnerites, bromarsenio-manganese, 784.
—— —— bromo-, 648.
Wall paintings, weatherproof, process for preparing, 942.
Waltherite from Joachimsthal, 36.
Walujewite, chemical composition of, 1068.
Water, alternate decomposition and reproduction of: a lecture experiment, 280.
—— action of, on lead, 128.
—— decomposition of, by metalloïds, 900.
—— —— by sodium: a lecture experiment, 280.
—— drinking, estimation and investigation of, 382, 883.
—— electrolysis of, 540.
—— evaporation of, from the soil, 615.
—— examination of, for sanitary purposes, with remarks on disinfection, 514.
—— maximum density of: a lecture experiment, 280.
—— of Rangoon, 128.
—— preparation of a volumetric solution for estimating the hardness of, 516.

Water, relation between pressure and temperature in the saturated vapour of, 417.
—— relative volumes of, in the liquid and gaseous state: a lecture experiment, 280.
—— specific heat of, 541.
—— spectrum of, 140.
—— spring, from Rindö, near Stockholm, analysis of, 449.
—— synthesis of, by weight: a lecture experiment, 1048.
Water and quartz, variation of the indices of refraction of, with the temperature, 762.
Water-analysis, ammonia-process for, 514.
—— preparation of permanganate solution for, 516.
—— Tidy's permanganate method, 829.
Water-carbon bisulphide, under the action of electromotive force, variation of the constant of capillarity of the surfaces, 1047.
Water-ether under the action of electromotive force, variation of the constant of capillarity of the surfaces, 1047.
Water-molecule, dissociation-heat of, and the electric luminosity of gases, 547.
Water-vapour, spectrum of, 261.
Waterproof paint for stones, &c., 760.
Waters accompanying petroleum and those ejected by mud volcanoes, 171.
—— containing calcium sulphate, origin of arsenic and lithium in, 302.
—— contaminated, purification of, 691.
—— of Moscow, analysis of, 622.
—— of Barèges, presence of arsenic in, 302.
—— potable, new form of apparatus for estimating ammonia in, 382.
Weatherproof wall paintings, process for preparing, 942.
Weil's method for the estimation of copper, iron, and antimony, 509.
Wheat, amount of gluten in, 236.
—— development of, 493.
—— manufacture of spirit from, 630.
Wheat-bran treated with hot and cold water, digestibility of, 816.
Wheat-crop, action of manures on the quantity and quality of, 681.
White metal, polychrome varnish for, 896.
Wine, a new alcohol in, 631.
—— coloured by aromatic sulphonic derivatives, examination of, 625.
—— detection of rosaniline hydrochloride in, by means of stearin, 384.
Wine, detection of sulphurous acid in, 384.
—— distillation of, 934.
—— estimation of fixed organic acids in, 384.
—— estimation of sulphurous acid in, 621.
—— freezing of, 135.
—— occurrence and estimation of free tartaric acid in, 935.
—— preservation of, by salicylic acid, 535.
—— relation between the glycerol and alcohol in, 518.
—— solubility of the colouring-matter of, in the various constituents of grape-juice, 1141.
Wines, deplastering of, 252.
—— &c., rapid method of estimating salicylic acid in, 245.
—— Italian red, analyses of, 892.
—— plastering of, 755.
—— pure, analyses of, 518.
—— (Tyrolese), amount of extract in, 245.
Winklerite from Almeria, South Spain, 433.
Witherite, artificial production of, 31.
Wollastonite, artificial production of, 560.
"Wool, dissolved," manurial value of, 500.
—— treatment of the washings from, 940.
Wort, nitrogenous constituents of, 821.
Wulfenite, 435.

X.

Xanthine, 924.
—— action of hydrochloric acid and of barium hydroxide on, 871.
—— and its derivatives, 357.
Xenotime from Burke Co., N. Carolina, 435.
Xeronic acid, 98.
Xylenol, amido-, and its hydrochloride, 918.
—— mononitro-, derivatives of, 918.
—— nitro-, 802.
Xylidine hydrobromides, 578.
Xyloquinol, 467.
Xyloquinone, 467.
Xylorcinol, 918.
Xylylglycocinexylidide, 594.

Y.

Yeast, action of air on, 746.

Yeast, influence of alcohol on the development of, 104.
—— occurrence of nucleïn in, 1166.
—— pressed, preparation of, 692.
Ytterbium, spectral researches on, 954.
Yttrium, atomic weight of, 292.

Z.

Zinc, electrolytic estimation of, 122.
—— estimation of, as sulphide, 828.
—— explosive alloys of, with certain platinum metals, 19.
—— lecture experiments illustrating the combination of, with sulphur, 292.
Zinc, aluminite, a new mineral species, 443.
—— ammoniobromides, 713.
—— blende, roasting of, and neutralisation of the evolved gases with calcium sulphide solution, 399.
—— diammonium chloride, 272.
—— ethyl, action of, on amides, 913.
—— oxybromides, 713.
—— sulphate, quantity of heat evolved in the electrolysis of, 1043.
Zinc-carbon couples in electrolysis, 4.
Zircon from Colorado, 1065.
—— from the quarries of Nil-St. Vincent, 561.
Zymase of human milk, 926.

ERRATA IN VOL. XLIV.

Page	Line	
100	21 from top	*for* insoluble *read* soluble.
—	— „ „	*for* rose-red *read* bright blue.
—	22 „ „	*for* bright blue *read* rose-red.
116	24 „ bottom	*for* The analyses of drainage of fallows at a depth of 27 inches show a loss of, *read* The analyses of fallows show that the uppermost 27 inches contain.
116	10 „ bottom	*for* sand and flint, *read* sand and gravel, such as form the soil of the plain of Gennevilliers.
432	4 „ top	*for* Amberger *read* Amberg.
541	20 „ bottom	*for* Lutherite *read* Witherite.
589	24 „ bottom	*for* pseudocumol *read* pseudocumene.
693	7 „ bottom	*for* Caul *read* Paul.
769	2 „ top	*for* J. Probert and A. W. Poward, *read* I. Probert and A. W. Soward.
814	4 and 8 from bottom..	*for* Klingenberg *read* Klinkenberg.
815	1 at top	
917	13 from top	*for* acetamide *read* acetanilide.
—	12 „ bottom	*for* melting at 212·5°, *read* which explode on heating.
943	11 and 12 from bottom	*for* Laminaria vesiculosus. Fucus stenophylla. *read* Laminaria stenophylla. Fucus vesiculosus.
1159	3 from bottom	*for* hydrobilin *read* hydrobilirubin.
—	Last line	*for* fibrile *read* febrile.
1174	18 from bottom	*for* Badenhausen *read* Radenhausen.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.